

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

FREEDOM OF INFORMATION-PRIVACY ACTS SECTION

SUBJECT: VVAW

FILE NO: HQ 100-448092

SECTION: 14

PAGES REVIEWED: 381

PAGES RELEASED: 381

REFERRALS: NONE

EXEMPTIONS: b1, b2, b7C, b7D, b7E

~~100-65176~~

FEDERAL BUREAU  
OF INVESTIGATION  
FREEDOM OF INFORMATION/PRIVACY ACTS  
RELEASE

SUBJECT: VVAW

FILE: 100-448092

SECTION 14

INVESTIGATION  
SECTION

FEB 14 1972

TELETYPE

Mr. Tolson	
Mr. Belmont	
Mr. Mohr	
Mr. DeLoach	
Mr. Casper	
Mr. Callahan	
Mr. Conrad	
Mr. Felt	
Mr. Gale	
Mr. Rosen	
Mr. Sullivan	
Mr. Tavel	
Mr. Trotter	
Tele. Room	
Miss Holmes	
Miss Gandy	

b7D

NR 002 [REDACTED] CODE

248 PM URGENT 2-14-72 PAF

TO: DIRECTOR (100-448092)

DENVER

NEW YORK (100-160644)

OKLAHOMA CITY (100-8333)

ALL OFFICES SENT VIA WASHINGTON

FROM: [REDACTED]

4P

DECLASSIFIED BY 1259

ON 4/1/83

296093-001

12/16/93

9803

b7C

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW), IS - NEW LEFT.

OO: NEW YORK.

A CONFIDENTIAL SOURCE WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION  
IN THE PAST ADVISED AS FOLLOWS: U

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW) REGIONAL CONFERENCE  
SCHEDULED TULSA, OKLAHOMA, FEBRUARY TWELVE-THIRTEEN, SEVENTYTWO,  
DID NOT CONVEENE DUE TO SEVERE WEATHER IN OKLAHOMA WHICH PREVENTED  
VVAW REPRESENTATIVES, NORMAN AND OKLAHOMA CITY, OKLAHOMA, FROM  
TRAVELING. U

MEETING HELD [REDACTED]

AND MEMBERS [REDACTED]

END PAGE ONE

b7D

TELETYPE TO: 20

58 FEB 23 1972

ALL OFFICES

18 FEB 17 1972

52

AGENCIES

b7D

PAGE TWO

b7D  
b7C [REDACTED] INCLUDING [REDACTED] VVAW REGIONAL COORDINATOR.  
DISCUSSIONS ABOUT LACK OF COORDINATION AND COMMUNICATION AMONG  
WAW CHAPTERS IN ARKANSAS-OKLAHOMA REGION; BETWEEN THEM AND VVAW  
NATIONAL OFFICE; AND PROBLEMS TO BE SUBMITTED STEERING COMMITTEE  
MEETING. u

ARKANSAS CHAPTER PROPOSAL CONCERNS AMNESTY. ST. LOUIS,  
MISSOURI, CHAPTER PROPOSAL CONCERNS APPOINTMENT OF ARBITRATORS TO  
HANDLE INTERNAL DISPUTES. u

TEXAS PROPOSAL WOULD REDUCE NATIONAL EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE TO  
ROLE OF ADVISOR WITH LITTLE AUTHORITY AND DECENTRALIZATION OF  
AUTHORITY TO REGIONAL COORDINATORS. u

WILLIAM LEMMER, ARKANSAS CHAPTER, [REDACTED]  
VOTING REPRESENTATIVE OF ARKANSAS-OKLAHOMA REGION TO ATTEND  
STEERING COMMITTEE MEETING, WHICH WILL BE HELD DENVER, COLORADO,  
FEBRUARY EIGHTEEN - TWENTYONE, SEVENTYTWO. STEERING COMMITTEE  
MEETING WILL BREAK INTO WORKSHOPS FOR DISCUSSION VARIOUS TOPICS,  
AND FINAL RESOLUTIONS WILL BE PRESENTED TO VOTING REPRESENTATIVES.  
END PAGE TWO



[REDACTED]  
PAGE THREE

[REDACTED] VVAW CHAPTER HAS ARRANGED ACCOMMODATIONS IN  
PRIVATE HOMES FOR ANTICIPATED ONE HUNDRED SIXTY ATTENDEES.

67D EXACT LOCATION OF MEETING UNKNOWN. u

DISCUSSION STEERING COMMITTEE MEETING WILL INCLUDE  
RESTRUCTURING VVAW PROGRAM; PROBLEMS OF REGIONS; APPOINTMENT OF  
OF DELEGATION TO TRAVEL HANOI, NORTH VIETNAM; AND CONSIDERATION OF  
REGIONAL PROPOSALS. u

67D SECRET SERVICE, [REDACTED] ADVISED. u

CLASSIFY CONFIDENTIAL, GROUP 1.

END PAGE THREE

b7D [REDACTED]  
PAGE FOUR

ADMINISTRATIVE:

RE [REDACTED] TEL TO DIRECTOR, FEBRUARY FIVE, LAST. b2 u

[REDACTED]  
[REDACTED]  
[REDACTED]  
[REDACTED]  
[REDACTED]  
COMPLETE DEBRIEFING NOT COMPLETED, AND LHM TO BE SUBMITTED. u

SECRET SERVICE, [REDACTED] BEING FURNISHED COPY OF  
TELETYPE. u

TELETYPE CLASSIFIED CONFIDENTIAL, GROUP 1, BECAUSE  
UNAUTHORIZED DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WOULD  
ADVERSELY AFFECT THE NATIONAL DEFENSE INTEREST. u

[REDACTED]  
PENDING. u

END

HOLD

NR 010 MI COOE

853PM NITEL 2/16/72 [REDACTED]

TO DIRECTOR ATT: OIO **b7c**

OENVER

NEW YORK

CHICAGO

FROM MILWAUKEE (100-15674) 1 PAGE

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW) IS - NL

OO: NY.

A SOURCE WHO HAS SUPPLIED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE  
PAST ADVISED TODAY THAT NATIONAL VVAW STEERING MEETINGS ARE  
SCHEDULED TO BE HELD IN DENVER, COLORADO, COMMENCING TWO  
EIGHTEEN NEXT AND ENDING TWO TWENTY NEXT. [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] SOURCE STATED THAT AT THESE MEETINGS  
[REDACTED]  
[REDACTED]  
[REDACTED]

SOURCES STATED THAT ONLY THE TOP TWO MEMBERS OF EACH VVAW CHAPTER  
WILL BE ADMITTED TO THE MEETINGS. EX-104  
ADMINISTRATIVE. **REC-59**  
**b2, b7D**

[REDACTED] SOURCE IS [REDACTED]

FEB 18 1972

DENVER WILL CONTACT LOGICAL SOURCES IN EFFORT TO DETERMINE

[REDACTED] AFFORD COVERAGE. **u**

ENO

5 FEB 24 1972

**b7c**

**REC-59**

CONTAINED  
SIFIED

4/12/1973 960

100-448092-725

5-f

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI

DATE: 2/17/72

FROM : SAC, KANSAS CITY (100-14635)

RUC

SUBJECT: KANSAS CITY VIETNAM VETERANS  
AGAINST THE WAR TO CAIRO, ILLINOIS  
FEBRUARY 12 AND 13, 1972  
OO SI

Re Springfield teletype to Bureau dated 2/13/72. 4

Enclosed for the Bureau are seven copies of a self-explanatory LHM; one copy each of LHM is being furnished Chicago, Denver and St. Louis; two copies each of LHM are being furnished Springfield and New York. 4

LHM is classified confidential because it contains a source and information, the unauthorized disclosure of which could have an adverse affect on the national defense interest. 4

[REDACTED] is [REDACTED] under development, location instant LHM. 4

[REDACTED] and he will be paid for services only on a strictly C.O.D. basis. 4

Kansas City has files on the following individuals:

- 2 Bureau (Encs. 7)(RM)
- 1 Chicago (Enc. 1)(RM)
- 1 Denver (Enc. 1)(RM)
- 1 St. Louis (Enc. 1)(RM)
- 2 Springfield (Encs. 2)(RM)
- 2 New York (Encs. 2)(RM)
- 3 Kansas City (1 - 100-14635)(KC VVAW)
- (1 - 100-14969)(VVAW, CAIRO, ILLINOIS)
- (11) [REDACTED]

Copy to Dir/SS/RAO-SD(2)  
by routing slip for

☒ Info ☐ action

date 3/1/72

by [REDACTED]

FEB 22 1972

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

DECLASSIFIED BY 960  
ON 12-19-93

APPROPRIATE AGENCIES  
AND FIELD OFFICES  
ADVISED BY ROUTING  
SLIP(S) OF



62 MAR 20 1972

NOTED  
NEW LETT

b7c

KC 100-14635

b7c  
1

[REDACTED]	KC	[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]	KC	[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]	KC	[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]	KC	[REDACTED]



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to  
File No.

Kansas City, Missouri  
February 17, 1972

KANSAS CITY VIETNAM VETERANS  
AGAINST THE WAR TO  
CAIRO, ILLINOIS  
FEBRUARY 12 AND 13, 1972

62  
670

[REDACTED] who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised on February 11, 1972, that Vietnam Veterans Against the War (VVAW) representatives from Denver, Colorado, and Lawrence and Ottawa, Kansas, arrived in Kansas City to continue their trip to Cairo, Illinois, on the early morning of February 12, 1972. [REDACTED] advised that at approximately 2:45 a.m. on February 12, 1972, the representatives, including Kansas City, departed in a caravan with vans and personal cars loaded with food, clothing and medical supplies. [REDACTED] advised that no weapons were among the supplies taken to Cairo departing from Kansas City.

The VVAW was founded in the spring of 1967, by six young Vietnam veterans in New York City. At the beginning of 1968, with 600 members, VVAW opened a national office, founded the first GI newspaper, "Vietnam GI," and sent close to 500 veterans into the McCarthy campaign to beat down the red baiters. After getting gassed at the Democratic convention at Chicago, and caught in the general "down" of the peace movement, VVAW was nearly inactive until the moratoriums in the fall of 1969. Members of VVAW led student strikes on major campuses across the country and battled Veterans Administration Hospital authorities over threats to throw amputee Vietnam veterans out for signing anti-war petitions. At present, membership of the VVAW, nationally, consists of 8,500 members.

APPROPRIATE AGENCIES  
AND FIELD OFFICES  
ADVISED BY ROUTING  
SLIP(S) OF

DATE 4/14/72

CONFIDENTIAL

GROUP  
Excluded from automatic  
downgrading and  
declassification

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of any kind. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

ENCLOSURE

100-448092-726

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

KANSAS CITY VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR  
TO CAIRO, ILLINOIS

b2  
b7C  
b7D  
[REDACTED] advised that approximately thirty individuals left Kansas City with the following identified: U

[REDACTED]

As the youth organization of the Socialist Workers Party (SWP), the YSA serves as the main source of recruitment into that organization. The YSA is described in the masthead of its official publication, "The Young Socialist Organizer," as "A multinational revolutionary socialist youth organization." The SWP has been designated pursuant to Executive Order 10450. U

[REDACTED] advised that part of the Kansas City caravan arrived in Cairo, Illinois, at approximately 1:30 p.m. on February 12, 1972, and the remainder of the caravan arrived at approximately 4:30 p.m. After arriving, [REDACTED] advised that contingencies from Lawrence, Kansas; Denver, Colorado; Chicago, Illinois; Kansas City, Missouri; and Ottawa, Kansas, were represented at the Cairo meeting. U

[REDACTED] said that at approximately 5:00 p.m., a rally was held at the St. Columbus Church, Cairo, Illinois, and a militant Negro preacher named Koen spoke about the injustices inflicted upon Negroes throughout the United States by police and the Government. Source also noted that Bart Sage, Chicago VVAW chapter head, also spoke. Approximately eighty people attended the rally at the St. Columbus Church.

[REDACTED] advised that all of the supplies were unloaded from the different vehicles and no guns or ammunition were seen.

[REDACTED] advised that the St. Louis, Missouri, VVAW chapter had one representative in Cairo, a white female, name unknown.

2  
~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

KANSAS CITY VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR  
TO CAIRO, ILLINOIS

62  
670 [REDACTED] advised that part of the Kansas City delegation left Cairo, Illinois, on the late evening of February 12, 1972, as facilities were not sufficient to care for them throughout the night. The remainder of the Kansas City delegation stayed overnight and came back on the late afternoon of Sunday, February 13, 1972.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~



(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Ladd	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Miller	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Casper	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Dalbey	_____
Mr. Cleveland	_____
Mr. Funder	_____
Mr. Bates	_____
Mr. Weikert	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Mr. Soyars	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Miss Holmes	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

(Indicate page, newspaper, city and state.)

## Trespassers on Liberty

Sixteen trespassers, saying they were affiliated with the Vietnam Veterans Against the War, a demonstration outfit, seized the Statue of Liberty for 20 hours.

They left only after the National Park Service got a court order.

The week between Christmas and New Year's is a peak time for visitors to the Statue of Liberty. As many as 2,000 a day, many taking advantage of school vacations to bring their children, go to this historic spot.

But the 16 trespassers barricaded the doors and for two days nobody could get in. The island even was closed to sightseeing boats.

The government flew in a squad

of riot police from Washington but didn't use them. Cops and other officials stood by as the park service tried to compromise, offering the demonstrators a camp site on the grounds. Finally, the government went to court.

Another bunch of demonstrators tried the same tactics at the historic Betsy Ross House in Philadelphia. There the cops took about 15 minutes to arrest them.

Philadelphia police evidently believe tourists have some rights, too. But the authorities in charge of the Statue of Liberty had to think it over—for 20 hours—while some sightseers were deprived of a chance to see the statue, perhaps their only chance.

EL PASO HERALD-POST  
EL PASO, TEXAS

Date: 12/29/71  
Edition: EVENING  
Author:  
Editor: ROBERT W. LEE  
Title:

Character:  
or  
Classification:  
Submitting Office: EL PASO  
☐ Being Investigated

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN  
OTHERWISE

100-448092-A

105-448092-A

NOTED  
JAN 15 1972

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 12/16/93 BY [redacted]

7450  
FEB 22 1972

81972 F377

b7C

file

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

Mr. Tolson \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Felt \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Rosen \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Mohr \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Bishop \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Miller, FS \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Callahan \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Casper \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Conrad \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. DeLoach \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Evans \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Gale \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Rosen \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Tavel \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Trotter \_\_\_\_\_  
Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_  
Miss Holmes \_\_\_\_\_  
Miss Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

REC 20

# Vets arrested at Lincoln Memorial

Associated Press

WASHINGTON — Police arrested 86 demonstrators last night when the antiwar protestors locked arms and kept visitors from entering the Lincoln Memorial.

Most members of the group, calling itself Vietnam Veterans Against the War, placed hands on heads as police escorted them peacefully to waiting buses. They were charged with blocking the entrance to a building, a misdemeanor.

The last person arrested was Gerald Ryan, a University of Massachusetts student and an Air Force veteran. Evan climbed atop a huge urn in front of the memorial and held aloft a flag emblazoned "Vietnam Veterans Against the War."

Meanwhile, in New York 15 antiwar veterans bowed to a Federal

In Washington, United Press International reported a group of Vietnam veterans broke bags of blood on the White House sidewalk yesterday to protest US air strikes in North Vietnam.

About 15 protesters spilled the blood, which they claimed to be their own, during a single-file march past the White House.

A spokesman for the group said 22-year-old Tom Ugo of New Jersey was arrested for littering.

The action came after the approximately 150 demonstrators had staged a peaceful sit-down beneath the statue of Lincoln and on the steps leading up to the memorial.

They had marched peacefully from the Capitol and in front of the White House en route to the memorial.

The demonstrators said they would not retreat.

The march followed a brief demonstration at the Capitol where a sheet of paper was written "NVA" and "point peace".

sever days  
Forge, arr  
at the  
stra

of who  
we spend  
appy? It's no  
Christmas in Vietnam.

"We went to Valley Forge and tried to have a revolutionary Christmas," he said. "They had one there 200 years ago."

court order yesterday and ended a 40-hour seizure of the Statue of Liberty. The police cleared the area, then with fists raised.

left behind five \$1 bills, explaining the protest for some food and taken from a retraining employees' cafeteria, passage in the guest

people who happen to miss pages in search of a friend know that on the names of 15 men out a beautiful thought should all live in peace."

"Our whole purpose was to get the government and the people to listen," said one of the antiwar demonstrators, Timothy Holmes, 22, of Salem, Mass. "It is the only way we are going to stop the war."

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state)

2

THE BOSTON GLOBE  
BOSTON, MASS.

THE BOSTON HERALD  
TRAVELER  
BOSTON, MASS.

THE BOSTON RECORD  
AMERICAN  
BOSTON, MASS.

Date: 12/29/71  
Edition: Morning

Author:  
Editor:  
Title:

Character: b7c  
or IS

Classification: 100-42739  
Submitting Office: Boston

☐ Being Investigated ☐ CONTAIN

RECEIVED  
12/16/93 BY 9803

61 FEB 2 1972

REC 20 100-448092-A  
NOT RECORDED  
FEB 17 1972



ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN  
OTHERWISE

He is a claimant as it is. Other photo



PROTESTORS SET SAIL — Members of a group left Liberty Island yesterday after a Federal court injunction ended a four-hour, anti-Vietnam War occupation of the Statue of Liberty.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN  
OTHERWISE

NR003 NH PLAIN

10:58 PM NITEL 2-16-72

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM: SAC, NEW HAVEN

STUDENT MOBILIZATION COMMITTEE (SMC), BUFILE (100-446761),  
NEW HAVEN FILE 100-19068, IS-C (TROTSKYIST); VIETNAM VETERANS  
AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW), BUFILE 100-448092, NEW HAVEN FILE  
100-21058, IS-C.

ON FEBRUARY SIXTEEN, SEVENTYTWO, SAs OF THE FBI  
OBSERVED CAPTIONED ORGANIZATIONS SPONSORING A DEMONSTRATION  
TO PROTEST THE PRESENCE OF MARINE RECRUITERS AT THE YALE  
UNIV. ROTC BUILDING, NEW HAVEN, CONN. AT TEN AM APPROX.  
THIRTYFIVE INDIVIDUALS ASSEMBLED AT ROTC BUILDING WHERE  
SONGS AND GUERRILLA THEATER WERE ENACTED. NO INCIDENTS.  
NO ARRESTS.

THE FOLLOWING AGENCIES WERE ADVISED PREVIOUS TO THE  
DEMONSTRATION:

YALE UNIV. PD, USA, NEW HAVEN, SECRET SERVICE, NEW  
HAVEN, OFFICE OF NAVAL INTELLIGENCE (ONI).

END PAGE ONE

51 FEB 25 1972

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 12/17/93 BY 0803

ORIGINAL FILED IN

PAGE TWO

ADMINISTRATIVE: SAS WHO OBSERVED DEMO WERE SUPERVISOR

b7C

[REDACTED] SA [REDACTED] AND [REDACTED] u

NO LHM BEING SUBMITTED.

P

END

b7c

[REDACTED] FBI WA

cc [REDACTED] b7C

CORE

TELETYPE

NITEL

TO SAC

NEW YORK (100-10467)

2-18-72

FROM DIRECTOR FBI (100-448092)

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW), 23 - NEW YORK.

RENYTEL CALL FEBRUARY EIGHTEEN INSTANT.

AUTHORITY GRANTED

MAINTAIN EXACT ACCOUNTING EXPENSES

MAINTAIN CLOSE CONTACT DENVER

FOR SIGNIFICANT DEVELOPMENTS TO BE FURNISHED BUREAU BY TELETYPE.

IMMEDIATELY ADVISE DENVER

AND SAS

BE CONTACTED.

IMMEDIATELY

COLUM

POSITIVE INFORMATION DEVELOPED WITH AIRTEL COVER WITHIN FIVE DAYS.

COPIES MAILED NEW YORK.

REC-45

100-448092-727

EX-107

EX-107

EX-107

EX-107

EX-107

EX-107

EX-107

EX-107

EX-107

EX-107

EX-107

EX-107

- Mr. Tolson
- Mr. Felt
- Mr. Rosen
- Mr. Mohr
- Mr. Bishop
- Mr. Miller, E.S.
- Mr. Callahan
- Mr. Casper
- Mr. Conrad
- Mr. Dalbey
- Mr. Cleveland
- Mr. Ponder
- Mr. Bates
- Mr. Walters
- Mr. Soyars
- Tele. Room
- Miss Holmes
- Miss Gandy

MAIL ROOM

TELETYPE UNIT

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 12/17/93 BY

FEB 22 1972

SEE NOTE PAGE TWO

UNRECORDED COPY FILED IN

b7D  
TELETYPE TO [REDACTED] AND DENVER  
RE: VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW)  
100-448092

NOTE:

VVAW holding National Steering Committee meeting, Denver, 2/18-21/72, at which attendance to be extremely selective and only top leadership of VVAW to be invited. Informants have advised that National VVAW policy will be discussed and delegation selected to travel to Hanoi in immediate future. In view of increasing militancy of VVAW and potential for disruptions during 1972 demonstrations and possibly at political conventions, essential all available informant coverage be effected. [REDACTED]

In view of [REDACTED]

It is highly desirable that [REDACTED]

b2  
b7C  
b7D  
[REDACTED] requested expenses [REDACTED]

is considered reasonable in [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] teletype being utilized in view of extremely critical [REDACTED]  
[REDACTED] period inasmuch as [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] request from [REDACTED]  
made by telephone call from Supervisor [REDACTED] to Bureau  
Supervisor [REDACTED] u



NR 015 NY ENCODE

245PM URGENT 2-18-72 [REDACTED] 2P

TO DIRECTOR (100-448092) (ATT: DID)  
DENVER (100-10467)  
FROM NEW YORK (100-160644)

REC-59

b7C

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW) IS-NEW LEFT,  
OO: NY.

ON FEBRUARY SEVENTEEN, LAST, A CONFIDENTIAL SOURCE WITH  
WHOM INSUFFICIENT CONTACT HAS BEEN MADE TO JUDGE HIS RELIABILITY,  
ADVISED THAT IT WAS LEARNED AT THE NATIONAL OFFICE OF THE VVAW  
IN NEW YORK CITY (NYC), ON THAT DATE THAT THE NATIONAL VVAW  
STEERING COMMITTEE MEETING WILL BE HELD IN DENVER, COLORADO,  
MEMBER OF SUBJECT ORGANIZATION  
DURING FEBRUARY EIGHTEEN DASH TWENTY. JON BURCH, A MEMBER  
OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF VVAW WILL ATTEND FROM NYC.  
NATIONAL OFFICE IN STATE OF CHADS AS EFFORTS ARE BEING MADE  
TO MOVE NATIONAL OFFICE FROM NYC. THIS MATTER WILL BE RESOLVED  
AT DENVER MEETING. U

b7C

ED DAMATO, REGIONAL VVAW ORGANIZER FOR NEW YORK STATE  
ARRIVED IN NYC ON FEBRUARY SIXTEEN, LAST, FROM PARIS, FRANCE,  
PRESUMABLY FROM THE WORLD ASSEMBLY FOR PEACE, VERSAILLE, FRANCE,  
FEBRUARY ELEVEN DASH THIRTEEN, LAST. U

b7C

END PAGE ONE

FEB 23 1972

REC-59

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 12/17/93 BY 9803 [REDACTED]

1 D 57 FEB 25 1972

PAGE TWO

ADMINISTRATIVE

RENYTEL, FEBRUARY ELEVEN, LAST.

SOURCE IS [REDACTED]

PAREN. *u*

DENVER WILL [REDACTED]

AND PROMPTLY

ADVISE THE BUREAU AND NEW YORK. *u*

END

[REDACTED] FBI WASH DCCLR

**b2**  
**b7D**

**b7C**

FBI

Date: 2/15/72

Transmit the following in \_\_\_\_\_  
(Type in plaintext or code)Via AIRTEL AIRMAIL  
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448092)  
 FROM: SAC, DENVER (100-10467) (P)  
 SUBJECT: VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR  
 (VVAW)  
 CR IS - NEW LEFT  
 (OO: NEW YORK)

Copy to: SS/RAD-LSO(2)  
 by routing slip for  
☒ Info ☐ action  
 date FEB 22 1972  
 by [REDACTED]

Re Denver teletype, 2/14/72. U

Enclosed for the Bureau are an original and four copies of an LHM captioned above, setting forth information in referenced teletype. U

First source is [REDACTED]

Second source is [REDACTED]  
 University of Colorado (CU) [REDACTED] source

LHM classified confidential to protect information from sources one and two, the unauthorized disclosure of which could impair the future effectiveness of these sources and thereby be prejudicial of the national defense to the United States. U

REC-1

100-448092-72

2 - Bureau (Encs. 5) (RM)  
 2 - Denver

ENCLOSURE

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 12/17/93 BY 9103 [REDACTED]

18 FEB 17 1972

Approved: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Special Agent in Charge

Sent \_\_\_\_\_ M Per \_\_\_\_\_

62 FEB 29 1972



In Reply, Please Refer to  
File No.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
Denver, Colorado

February 15, 1972

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR  
(VVAW)  
INTERNAL SECURITY - NEW LEFT

On February 14, 1972, first source who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised that the National Steering Committee Conference is to be held in the Denver area with at least one session being held at the University of Colorado (CU), Boulder, Colorado.

On February 14, 1972, second source who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised that the VVAW group at CU has reserved Room 103, Hale Science Building, CU, from 9:00 a.m. to 11:00 p.m., on February 19, 1972. He stated that no other reservations by this group have been made.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

DECLASSIFIED BY  
CN

b7c

12/17/93

9803

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

APPROPRIATE AGENCIES  
AND FIELD OFFICES  
ADVISED BY ROUTING  
SLIP(S) OF *declassification*  
DATE *4/31/78*

GROUP 1  
Excluded from automatic  
downgrading and  
declassification

ENCLOSURE

100-448092-729

3) INR001 BS CODEO

12:10 PM URGENT 2-15-72

TO: DIRECTOR (100-439048 -- SDS) (100-448092 -- VVAW)

ATTN: DIO

FROM: BOSTON (100-35472 -- SDS) IS - NL

(100-42739 -- VVAW) IS - NL

(100-36548 -- SPL) IS - C

DEMONSTRATION, FEBRUARY FIFTEEN INSTANT, SPONSORED BY STUDENTS FOR A DEMOCRATIC SOCIETY (SDS) AND VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW) AT OFFICE OF GRADUATE AND CAREER PLANNING, FIFTYFOUR DUNSTER ST., HARVARD - RADCLIFFE UNIVERSITY, CAMBRIDGE, MASS., IN OPPOSITION TO U.S. MARINE CORPS RECRUITERS.

ON FEBRUARY FIFTEEN INSTANT, A SOURCE WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST ADVISED THAT A DEMONSTRATION SPONSORED BY SDS AND VVAW WAS HELD THIS DATE COMMENCING AT ONE THIRTY P.M. AT THE OFFICE OF GRADUATE AND CAREER PLANNING (GCP), HARVARD - RADCLIFFE UNIVERSITY, FIFTYFOUR DUNSTER ST., CAMBRIDGE, MASS., PROTESTING THE PRESENCE OF U.S. MARINE CORPS RECRUITERS. SOURCE ADVISED RECRUITERS COMPLETED RECRUITMENT AT TWELVE THIRTY P.M. THIS DATE WITHOUT INTERFERENCE AND LEFT BUILDING. DEMONSTRATION  
END PAGE ONE

8 FEB 24 1972

NOT RECORDED  
178 FEB 25 1972

ORIGINAL FILED IN

PAGE TWO

WAS HELD ANYWAY. DEMONSTRATORS NUMBERED APPROXIMATELY TWENTYFIVE TO THIRTY AND WERE <sup>R</sup>AUGMENTED BY FOUR SPL MEMBERS WHO WERE MILLING ABOUT THE CROWD. AN ARGUMENT ERUPTED BETWEEN AN SDS AND SPL MEMBERS BUT ENDED SHORTLY AFTER INTERVENTION BY A VVAW MEMBER. DEMONSTRATORS HUNG A WOODEN SIGN WHICH READ "NO RECRUITMENT FOR GENOCIDE" ON THE OUTSIDE OF THE GCP OFFICE. SOURCE ADVISED APPROXIMATELY FIFTEEN DEMONSTRATORS ENTERED THE BUILDING, VERBALLY HARASSED THE BUILDING SUPERINTENDENT, AND LEFT WHEN IT WAS LEARNED THE RECRUITERS HAD ALREADY GONE. u

STUDENTS FOR A DEMOCRATIC SOCIETY (SDS) WAS FOUNDED DURING JUNE, NINETEEN SIXTYTWO, AT PORT HURON, MICHIGAN, AND IN THE NINETEEN SIXTIES FUNCTIONED AS THE LEADING NEW LEFT CAMPUS-BASED STUDENT ORGANIZATION IN THE STATES. FROM A STANCE OF "PARTICIPATORY DEMOCRACY," SDS MOVED TO A RADICAL "REVOLUTIONARY" POSITION. IT MAINTAINED A NATIONAL OFFICE AT SIXTEEN NORTH EIGHT WEST MADISON ST., CHICAGO, ILL., UNTIL FEBRUARY, NINETEEN SEVENTY. INTERNAL FACTIONALISM DURING NINETEEN SIXTYNINE PRODUCED THREE MAIN

END PAGE TWO

PAGE THREE

FACTIONS: WEATHERMAN, REVOLUTIONARY YOUTH MOVEMENT (RYM), AND WORKER STUDENT ALLIANCE (WSA). THE WEATHERMAN AND RYM NO LONGER CONSIDER THEMSELVES ASSOCIATED WITH THE SDS. THE WSA FACTION CONTINUES TO USE THE NAME SDS. u

THE VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW) IS A VETERAN'S ORGANIZATION WITH A NATIONAL OFFICE AT TWENTYFIVE WEST TWENTYSIXTH ST., NEW YORK CITY. ITS FIRST PUBLISHED OBJECTIVE IS "TO DEMAND AN IMMEDIATE CESSATION OF FIGHTING AND A WITHDRAWAL OF ALL AMERICAN TROOPS FROM INDOCHINA." u

THE SPARTACUST LEAGUE, FORMERLY KNOWN AS THE SPARTACUST COMMITTEE AND THE SPARTACUST GROUP WAS FORMED FROM FORMER MEMBER OF THE SOCIALIST WORKER PARTY (SWP) u. THIS FACTION WOULD PUBLICLY CRITICIZE SWP WITH A PUBLIC ORGAN CALLED A "SPARTACUST."

IT HAS BEEN STATED BY THE SPARTACUST LEAGUE THAT THEIR OBJECTIVE IS TO DESTROY THE CAPITALIST SYSTEM AND THE CAPITALIST SOCIETY AND CREATE A WORKERS CLASS SYSTEM AND SOCIETY. u

END PAGE THREE

PAGE FOUR

NO DESTRUCTION TO PROPERTY OCCURRED. NO VIOLENCE AND NO  
ARRESTS. CROWD DESBURSED AT THREE THIRTYFIVE P.M. u

ADMINISTRATIVE: u

62 THE SOURCE IS IDENTIFIED AS [REDACTED]

67D NO LHM TO FOLLOW. u

END.

FBI WA

b7c

c [REDACTED] b7c



FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

NR 007 DN CDD

11:14 PM NITEL 2-18-72

TELETYPE

TO: DIRECTOR (100-448092) ATT: DID

NEW YORK (100-160641)

FROM: DENVER (100-10467)

Mr. Tolson	
Mr. Felt	
Mr. Rosen	
Mr. Sullivan	
Mr. Tavel	
Mr. Trotter	
Tele. Room	
Mr. Holmes	
Miss Gandy	

*ESM/SMH*

**b7c**

**b7D**

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW), IS - NEW LEFT  
OO: NEW YORK.

ALL SOURCES HEREIN HAVE FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION  
IN PAST. FIRST SOURCE ADVISED FEBRUARY SEVENTEEN LAST TDM  
MYLAND, STUDENT BODY PRESIDENT, UNIVERSITY OF COLORADO, DENVER  
CENTER (CUDC), MADE ARRANGEMENTS VVAW TO USE ROOM ONE SIX  
ONE, CUDC, TWELVE NOON, TO ELEVEN P.M., FEBRUARY EIGHTEEN INSTANT  
AND TO USE ROOM FOUR HUNDRED, CUOC, NINE A.M. TO TWELVE NOON,  
FEBRUARY TWENTYONE NEXT.

SECOND SOURCE VERIFIED ON FEBRUARY SEVENTEEN LAST VVAW  
HAVE USE OF ROOM ONE ZERO THREE, HALE SCIENCE BUILDING, UNIVERSITY  
OF COLORADO (CU), BOULDER, COLORADO, NINE AM TO ELEVEN PM,  
FEBRUARY NINETEEN NEXT, AND ALSO DETERMINED VVAW HAS USE OF  
FORUM ROOM, UNIVERSITY MEMORIAL CENTER, CU, TWELVE NOON TO  
END PAGE ONE

*100-448092-30*

REC-26

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

DATE 9803 12/1/93

**b7c**

*ID 6*

PAGE TWO

TEN FORTYFIVE PM, FEB. TWENTY. ONLY CHARGE OF ANY ABOVE ROOMS IS FOR FORUM.

ON FEB. EIGHTEEN INSTANT THIRD SOURCE ADVISED TOTAL OF TEN CONFEREES HAD ARRIVED [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] b7C  
[REDACTED] b7D  
THIRD SOURCE LEARNED NO CONFERENCE BUSINESS BEING CONDUCTED FEB. EIGHTEEN AS CONFEREES WILL BE ARRIVING ALL DAY. AGENOA FOR CONFERENCE TO CONTAIN ACTION TO CHANGE OBJECTIVES OF VVAW WHICH TEXAS CONTINGENT IS PUSHING. COLORADO VVAW MAY JOIN TEXAS IN THIS ENDEAVOR. AGENOA ALSO INCLUDES CONSIDERATION OF ELIMINATING ENTIRELY THE NATIONAL STEERING COMMITTEE AS IT DOES NOT CURRENTLY REPRESENT THE REGIONS FAIRLY. STEERING COMMITTEE REPORTEDLY MADE UP OF ONLY PEOPLE FROM NATIONAL OFFICE AND SOME EASTERN REGIONAL COORDINATORS. THIRD SOURCE [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] AND COPY OF TEXAS PROPOSALS FOR

END PAGE TWO

PAGE THREE

CHANGING NATIONAL OBJECTIVES. CHANGES EMPHASIZE RACISM AND SEXISM IN OUR SOCIETY, A SUPPORTS ISSUANCE OF A SINGLE TYPE DISCHARGE FOR ALL MILITARY PERSONNEL. OTHER PROPOSED CHANGES RELATE TO REWORDING EXISTING OBJECTIVES. U

FOURTH SOURCE ADVISED TWO THIRTY PM, FEB. EIGHTEEN, NO ONE OCCUPYING ROOM ONE SIX ONE, CUDC, BUT TWENTY TO TWENTYFIVE IN TOM HYLAND'S STUDENT GOVERNMENT OFFICES, CUDC. PLAYING GUITARS AND CONVERSING. AT FOUR THIRTY PM, FOURTH SOURCE SAID GROUP GONE AND LEARNED EVENING ACTIVITIES TO BEGIN AT SEVEN PM IN ABOVE ROOM. OBSERVED SEVERAL WEARING NAME TAGS IDENTIFYING HOME TOWN.

SA FBI OBSERVED SIXTYNINE CHEVROLET CAMARO, ARKANSAS LICENSE [REDACTED] PARKED AT VVAV HEADQUARTERS AT FOUR PM, THIS DATE.

ADMINISTRATIVE:

FIRST SOURCE [REDACTED] CUOC SECURITY.  
SECOND SOURCE [REDACTED] CU CAMPUS SECURITY. THIRD  
SOURCE [REDACTED] FOURTH SOURCE [REDACTED]  
END PAGE THREE

b7C

b2  
b7C  
b7D  
1

PAGE FOUR

[REDACTED] CUDC SECURITY. SA [REDACTED] OBSERVED [REDACTED]

b7c, b7d  
b2

[REDACTED] HAS NOT CONTACTED DENVER OFFICE, AS

YET. *u*

END

b2, b7D

DCW

FBI WASH DDC

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Miller	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Tavel	_____
Mr. Trotter	_____
Mr. Tele. Room	_____
Miss Holmes	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

,4008 DN CODE

7:50PM NITEL 2-17-72

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448092)

FROM: DENVER (100-10467) 3P

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW) IS - NEW LEFT

OO: NEW YORK

[REDACTED] WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION  
IN THE PAST ADVISED [REDACTED] MEETING

[REDACTED] HELD DENVER, [REDACTED]

ANNOUNCEMENT MADE AL HUBBARD OF NATIONAL OFFICE, VVAW,  
FLYING TO DENVER FROM PARIS, FRANCE, FEBRUARY EIGHTEEN,  
NEXT, ATO ATTEND NATIONAL STEERING COMMITTEE CONFERENCE.

[REDACTED] CONFERENCE WOULD CONSIDER POSSIBILITIES  
TO CHANGE SELECTION PROCEDURES FOR STEERING COMMITTEE,  
CHANGE OBJECTIVES OF THE ORGANIZATION AND METHODS OF  
INFORMING PRESIDENT NIXON TO END THE WAR IN SOUTH EAST  
ASIA.

END PAGE ONE

SI-100  
REC-36

100-448092-731

FEB 23 1972

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 12/17/93 BY 98

57 MAR 1 1972

5-PP  
b7c

PAGE TWO

COMMENT MADE ORGANIZATION LEADERS WANTED MORE REGIONAL CONTROL AND RESENTMENT EXISTED REGARDING PRESENT NATIONAL CONTROL PROCEDURES.

██████████ AND FIRST ACTIVITIES WILL APPARENTLY BE  
SHOWING OF FILMS FRIDAY NIGHT, ONE OF WHICH TO BE "NEW  
SOLDIER".

DURING CONFERENCE, A PARTY IS TO BE HELD AND EFFORTS ARE UNDER WAY TO OBTAIN FIELD HOUSE AT REGIS COLLEGE, DENVER.

END PAGE TWO

PAGE THREE

[REDACTED] WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION  
IN THE PAST ADVISED [REDACTED]  
[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] GET TOGETHER OF CONFEREES MAY BE AT DENVER  
CENTER OF UNIVERSITY OF COLORADO [REDACTED]  
CONFERENCE TO BE HELD IN BOULDER, COLORADO, ON SUNDAY AS  
WELL AS SATURDAY, NEXT. [REDACTED] KNOW ACCURACY  
OF [REDACTED] INFORMATION.

[REDACTED] WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION  
IN THE PAST ADVISED THAT VVAW HAS MADE NO ATTEMPT TO RESERVE  
MEETING SPACE AT UNIVERSITY OF COLORADO.

FIRST SOURCE IS [REDACTED] SECOND SOURCE  
IS [REDACTED] THIRD SOURCE IS [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] CAMPUS SECURITY, UNIVERSITY OF DENVER.  
INVESTIGATION CONTINUING.

END (P)

b2  
b7C  
b7D

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Miller	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Casper	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. DeLoach	_____
Mr. Cleveland	_____
Mr. Frazier	_____
Mr. Gale	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Sullivan	_____
Mr. Tavel	_____
Mr. Trotter	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Miss Holmes	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

NR 003 DN CODE

TELETYPE

605PM NITEL 2-19-72

TO DIRECTOR (100-448092) ATTN: DID

NEW YORK (100-160641)

LITTLE ROCK (100-4158)

JACKSONVILLE (100-1731)

FROM DENVER (100-10467) (100-10923) 3P

REC-36

b7c

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW); IS - NEW LEFT;

NEW YORK.

ALL INFO HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 10/1/85 BY 9145

SM - VVAW (EXTREMIST) (KEY ACTIVIST).

ALL SOURCES UTILIZED HEREIN HAVE FURNISHED RELIABLE INFO  
IN PAST.

ADVISED TWENTYSIX ADDITIONAL CONFEREES CHECKED  
IN WITH VVAW OFFICE

GROUP AT VVAW OFFICE LEFT ABOUT TEN PM FOR

A PARTY AT ENVER

END PAGE ONE

55 FEB 29 1972 24 1972

ST-105

5 - af

COPIED COPY FILED IN



ON 100-10457

ON 100-10923

PAGE TWO

[REDACTED]  
[REDACTED]  
[REDACTED]  
[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] PARTY IN PROGRESS [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] WITH TWENTY TO THIRTY PEOPLE PRESENT, MOSTLY VVAW  
CONFEREES. [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]  
[REDACTED] STATED MANY PRESENT WERE  
SMOKING POT. [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] ADVISED APPROXIMATELY ONE HUNDRED EVENTUALLY  
SHOWED UP ROOM ONE SIX ONE CUOC LAST EVENING. MOVIE SHOWING  
VVAW THROWING METALS INTO A PILE DURING DEMONSTRATION WASHINGTON,  
O.C. WAS SHOWN. PLANS FOR MEETINGS TO BE HELD DURING CONFERENCE  
WERE DISCUSSED. GROUP TALKED ABOUT NEED FOR MORE STRUCTURE  
IN VVAW ORGANIZATION. CAME TO CONCLUSION VVAW MEMBERS SHOULD  
BE DIVIDED INTO SMALL GROUPS WHO WOULD REPORT TO REGIONAL  
END PAGE TWO

DN 100-10467

ON 100-10923

PAGE THREE

MEMBERS RATHER THEN NATIONAL BOOY. MUCH ARGUING BECAUSE SOME  
AFRAID WOULD NOT GET PROPER REPRESENTATION. MEETING BROKE UP  
ABOUT TEN PM. [REDACTED]

ADMINISTRATIVE:

REONTEL FEB. EIGHTEEN, LAST, TO BUREAU, NEW YORK, AND  
LITTLE ROCK BEARING VVAW CAPTION.

SOURCES ARE: ONE [REDACTED] TWO [REDACTED]  
[REDACTED] THREE [REDACTED] CUDC SECURITY.

NO CONTACT AS YET BY ANY OUT OF TOWN SOURCES. SOURCE ONE  
[REDACTED] ADDITIONAL

INFO WILL FOLLOW.

END

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

Mr. Tolson	
Mr. Felt	
Mr. Rosen	
Mr. Mohr	
Mr. Bishop	
Mr. Malone	
Mr. Callahan	
Mr. Conrad	
Mr. DeLoach	
Mr. Evans	
Mr. Gale	
Mr. Rosen	
Mr. Sullivan	
Mr. Tavel	
Mr. Trotter	
Tele. Room	
Miss Holmes	
Miss Gandy	

NR 002 DN CODE

TELETYPE

5:10PM 2/21/72 NITEL

TO DIRECTOR (100-448092) ATTN: O I D  
NEW YORK (100-160641)  
JACKSONVILLE (100-1731)

FROM DENVER (100-10467) (100-10923) 5PGS

VIETNAM VIETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW), IS - NEW LEFT,  
OO: NEW YORK.

SM - VVAW (EXTREMIST) (KEY ACTIVIST).

[REDACTED] WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION  
IN THE PAST, ADVISED [REDACTED] THAT FOLLOWING  
DECISIONS [REDACTED] SEVEN TO GO TO  
HANOI, NEXT, AND FIVE DAYS OF MEETINGS ARE TO BE HELD  
IN HOUSTON, TEXAS, APRIL SEVEN DASH ELEVEN, NEXT. ALL  
REGIONS TO BE REPRESENTED.

[REDACTED] WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION  
IN THE PAST, ADVISED [REDACTED] THAT FOLLOWING  
DECISIONS MADE [REDACTED] LIVE ROSEN, STATE  
COORDINATOR, COLORADO, GOING TO NATIONAL EXECUTIVE OFFICE

END PAGE ONE

12/17/93 9803 [REDACTED]  
ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED 254,425  
DATE 10/1/85 BY 9145 [REDACTED]

REC-59

ST 104

1 FEB 23 1972

MAR 1 1972 FEB 28 1972

100-448092-733

5-14

DN (102-10467) (100-10923)

PAGE TWO

AS TREASURER. DIANE WOLF APPOINTED EDITOR VVAW PUBLICATION, "FIRST CASUALTY." BOB WING APPOINTED STATE COORDINATOR FOR COLORADO AND UNDER CONSIDERATION AS NEXT TREASURER FOR NATIONAL OFFICE.

NATIONAL OFFICE CHANGES HAVE BEEN POSTPONED.

NATIONAL STEERING COMMITTEE MEETING TO BE HELD APRIL SEVEN DASH ELEVEN, NEXT, HOUSTON, TEXAS.

PLANS TO SEND INDIVIDUALS TO HANOI FIRST OF APRIL WERE POSTPONED, WITH NEW DATE BEING FIRST OF MAY, TO GIVE TIME TO FORMULATE VVAW NATIONAL POLITICAL STAND. ONE [REDACTED] (PH) APPEARED AT SUNDAY SESSION REPRESENTING STUDENT MOBILIZATION COMMITTEE (SMC). HE BROUGHT OTHERS FROM SMC WITH HIM. ALL WERE THROWN OUT. NATIONAL ACTION PLANNED MARCH ELEVEN DASH TWENTYFIVE, NEXT, AFTER PRESIDENT NIXON RETURNS FROM CHINA. VVAW AND FIVE HUNDRED FAMILIES OF POWS WILL DENOUNCE PRESIDENT'S VISIT. ADDITIONAL DETAILS FORTHCOMING.

NEW ENGLAND CONTINGENCY TO TALK IN MONTREAL TO AMERICAN EXILE COMMITTEE AND VIETNAMESE RE POWS.

CALIFORNIA CONTINGENT PROPOSED CHANGE OF UNIFORM CODE OF MILITARY JUSTICE BY DECLARING THAT DESERTERS WERE NOT SUBJECT TO MILITARY PUNISHMENT.

ENO PAGE TWO

100-448092-233

ON (100-10467) (100-10923)

PAGE THREE

VVAW PLANS TO SUPPORT BILLIE DEAN SMITH (BLACK WOMAN) CASE. DEMONSTRATION PLANNED JULY FOUR, NEXT, AT FT. ORD DENOUNCING RACISM AND MINORITY OPPRESSION IN CONNECTION WITH THE SMITH CASE.

ACTION PLANNED FOR REPUBLICAN NATIONAL CONVENTION, SAN DIEGO, CALIFORNIA. VVAW TO REPRESENT PEOPLES PLATFORM AND TO TAKE ANTI-IMPERIALISTIC STAND. PLAN MASSIVE DEMONSTRATION FIRST DAY OF CONVENTION. WILL WORK WITH SAN DIEGO COALITION.

AL HUBBARD, VVAW NATIONAL OFFICE, APPEARED TWO THIRTY P.M., SUNDAY: GAVE SPEECH ABOUT CONVENTION IN PARIS ATTENDED BY FRONT GROUPS AND HEADED BY CENTRAL COMMITTEE OF COMMUNIST PARTY. ONE HUNDRED FORTYSEVEN DELEGATES AT CONVENTION. VIETNAMESE HAO TET PARTY FOR PARIS DELEGATES, AND JAN CRUMP, ORIGINAL FOUNDER OF VVAW, WAS NOMINATED TO BE ONE OF SEVEN TO GO TO HANOI NEXT MAY.

VVAW TO SUPPORT DEMONSTRATIONS IN HARRISBURG, PENNSYLVANIA, AND SAN JOSE, CALIFORNIA, POSSIBLY MARCH ONE NEXT. DEMONSTRATIONS ARE FOR RELEASE OF POLITICAL PRISONERS SUCH AS ANGELA DAVIS.  
END PAGE THREE

ON (100-10467) (100-10923)

PAGE FOUR

APRIL FIFTEEN, NEXT, VVAW WILL HDLO UNCOORDINATED  
DEMONSTRATIONS ON NATIONAL TAX RESISTANCE DAY.

VVAW TO SUPPORT DEMONSTRATION FIRST SIX DAYS OF MAY,  
WHICH WILL BE HELD IN EUROPE AT NATO HEADQUARTERS AND AT  
AMERICAN COMPANIES SUPPORTING THE WAR OVERSEAS. THESE  
DEMONSTRATIONS TO INCLUDE DEMONSTRATIONS AT AIR BASES IN  
EUROPE AND IN THE UNITED STATES.

VVAW VOTED UNANIMOUSLY TO GIVE SUPPORT TO SCOTT  
CAMIL'S DEFENSE. ALSO, TO GIVE FINANCIAL SUPPORT TO LOCAL  
AND STATE LEVEL TO ANGELA DAVIS, RACHAEL MC KEY, AND ALL  
OTHER POLITICAL PRISONERS.

670 [REDACTED] STATES ALL BUSINESS CONCLUDED BY END OF  
SUNDAY SESSION. ALSO ADVISED THAT NEW ENGLAND CONTINGENT  
THAT HAD WALKED OUT OF SATURDAY'S SESSION RETURNED FOR  
SUNDAY'S SESSION.

ALL INDIVIDUALS INVOLVED IN NEW LEFT EXTREMIST ACTIVITY  
SHOULD BE CONSIDERED DANGEROUS BECAUSE OF THEIR KNOWN AVOIDANCE  
AND USE OF EXPLOSIVES, REPORTED ACQUISITION OF FIREARMS AND  
INCENDIARY DEVICES, AND KNOWN PROPENSITY FOR VIOLENCE.  
END PAGE FOUR

DN (100-10467) (100-10923)

PAGE FIVE

ADMINISTRATIVE:

RE DENVER NITEL FEBRUARY TWENTY, LAST.

SOURCES ARE ONE [REDACTED]

TWO, [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] TO BE THOROUGHLY DEBRIEFED AND LHM

WILL BE PREPARED.

E N D T E L (P)

[REDACTED] FBI WASH D CLR

b2  
b7D

b7C

cc [REDACTED] b7C

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448092)

DATE: 2/22/72

FROM : SAC, NEW HAVEN (100-21058) (P)

SUBJECT: VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR  
IS - NEW LEFT

Re New Haven teletype to Bureau, 12/30/71. u

Enclosed for the Bureau are 5 copies of an LHM concerning captioned organization. u

Source referred to in LHM is [REDACTED] X1 (A) u

Special Agents who observed demonstration were [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] u

This LHM is classified "Confidential" in order to protect a source of continuing value whose identity if made known could be detrimental to the defense interests of this country. u

LEAD

NEW HAVEN:

Will continue to follow the activities of captioned organization.

2-Bureau (Encls. 5) (RM)  
1-New Haven  
(4)

FEB 25 1972



5010-108-02

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan





In Reply, Please Refer to  
File No.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

New Haven, Connecticut  
February 22, 1972

CONFIDENTIAL

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR

On December 30, 1971, at approximately 10:45 a.m., Special Agents of the Federal Bureau of Investigation observed that nine members of the Vietnam Veterans Against the War (VVAW) had occupied the office of Major General E. DONALD WALSH, State Adjutant General, State Armory Building, Hartford, Connecticut. Entry had been made without force and the office was barricaded from the inside by moving furniture against the door. u

Connecticut State Police who were called to the scene gave the demonstrators every opportunity to leave the office without being arrested, but [redacted] spokes-  
man for the group, advised they were staying until a date was set to end the war in Vietnam. At that point, all nine were arrested on charges of first degree criminal trespassing. The nine VVAW members marched out of the building with their hands placed behind their heads in traditional prisoner of war fashion amid the boos and cat calls showered by a group of "hard hats" who had assembled on the scene. The nine individuals arrested were as follows: u

Date of Birth [redacted]

[redacted] New Haven, Connecticut

Date of Birth [redacted]

[redacted] Storrs, Connecticut

APPROPRIATE AGENCIES  
AND FIELD OFFICES  
ADVISED BY ROUTING  
SLIP(S) OF

DATE 4/14/75

Classified by [redacted]  
Exempt from GDS, Category [redacted]  
Date [redacted]

CLASS. & EXT.  
REVIEW  
DATE [redacted]

CONFIDENTIAL

ENCLOSURE  
100-448092 - 734

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 12/17/95 BY 98

b7c

SP-1  
2/2/92  
11/7/80

comp. 55204

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR

[REDACTED]  
Date of Birth [REDACTED]

West Hartford, Connecticut

[REDACTED]  
Date of Birth [REDACTED]

New Britain, Connecticut

[REDACTED]  
Date of Birth [REDACTED]

Stamford, Connecticut

[REDACTED]  
Date of Birth [REDACTED]

Hamden, Connecticut

[REDACTED]  
Date of Birth [REDACTED]

West Haven, Connecticut

[REDACTED]  
Date of Birth [REDACTED]

Willimantic, Connecticut

[REDACTED]  
Date of Birth [REDACTED]

New Canaan, Connecticut

On February 14, 1972, a confidential source who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised that the above nine individuals appeared in Circuit Court 14, Hartford, Connecticut, on that date. Fined \$25.00 each on breach of peace charges were [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] the remaining six were given nollees. u

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

On the same day  
above source that [REDACTED]

On the same day [redacted] advised the  
above source that [redacted]  
[redacted]  
[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted] b6

(\*) v

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448092)

DATE: 2/23/72

FROM : SAC, BUTTE (100-9147) (P)

SUBJECT: VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST  
THE WAR (VVAW)  
IS - NEW LEFT  
OO: New York

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN  
OTHERWISE

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Enclosed for the Bureau are five copies and for  
New York one copy of a letter reflecting investigation at Boise,  
Idaho, by SA [REDACTED]

The confidential source is [REDACTED]

ENCLOSURE

- 2 - Bureau (Encs. 5) (Reg.)
- 1 - New York (100-160644) (Enc. 1) (Reg.)
- 4 - Butte
- (1 - 100-448092 - THE CONFIDENTIAL SOURCE)
- (1 - [REDACTED])

CLASS. BY [REDACTED]  
REASON FOR [REDACTED]  
DATE [REDACTED]

INTEL

100-448092-735  
b7c

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

REC-111 DATE 12-77-93 BY 910

DECLASSIFIED BY 9803 [REDACTED]  
ON 1-9-92  
Appeal no. 84-251 & 84-6388

NEW ZEALAND

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~



Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Butte, Montana, 59701  
February 23, 1972

In Reply, Please Refer to  
File No.

DECLASSIFIED BY 9803 [REDACTED]

ON 1-9-92

Appeal No. 84-0351 + 84-0388

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST  
THE WAR (VVAW)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

[REDACTED] a confidential source,  
advised that [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] THE COVERED WAGON, a  
GI Coffee House, Mountain Home, Idaho, called for action  
at Mountain Home Air Force Base, Idaho, and Boise, Idaho,  
in March and April, 1972.

[REDACTED] members  
of the VVAW from Mountain Home and Boise, Idaho, march to  
the main gate of the Mountain Home Air Force Base and there  
demand entrance for the purpose of distributing copies of  
the "Helping Hand", a publication of THE COVERED WAGON.

[REDACTED] that these infiltrators then distribute the "Helping  
Hand".

[REDACTED] individuals who had orders to leave  
Mountain Home Air Force Base, either as discharges or on trans-  
fer during the months of April, May and June, 1972, would receive  
their orders.

CLASS BY [REDACTED]

4/31/82

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

1411193

910

100-448092-735

ENCLOSURE

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] pamphlets would be distributed announcing that a search and destroy mission had then been accomplished. (S)

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

(S)

[REDACTED] is described as follows: U

Race  
Sex  
Nationality  
Date of Birth  
Place of Birth  
Height  
Weight  
Social Security  
Account Number  
FBI Number  
Remarks

White  
Male  
American

[REDACTED]

(S)

[REDACTED] whose full name is [REDACTED]  
[REDACTED] is described as follows: U

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW)

[REDACTED]  
Race  
Sex  
Nationality  
Date of Birth  
Height  
Build  
Hair  
Eyes  
Social Security  
Account Number  
[REDACTED]

White  
Female

b7c

THIS DOCUMENT CONTAINS NEITHER RECOMMENDATIONS  
NOR CONCLUSIONS OF THE FBI. IT IS THE PROPERTY OF  
THE FBI AND IS LOANED TO YOUR AGENCY. IT AND ITS  
CONTENTS ARE NOT TO BE DISTRIBUTED OUTSIDE YOUR  
AGENCY.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

INTELLIGENCE DIVISION  
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Casper	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Gale	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Sullivan	_____
Mr. Tavel	_____
Mr. Trotter	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Miss Holmes	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

ESM  
HBN

NR 001 DN CODE

518PM NITEL 2-20-72

b7C

TO DIRECTOR (100-448092) (ATTN: DID)

NEW YORK (100-160641)

LITTLE ROCK (100-4158)

JACKSONVILLE (100-1731)

NEW ORLEANS

MILWAUKEE

FROM DENVER (100-10467) (100-10923)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED 254,425  
DATE 10/1/85 BY 9145

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW); IS - NEW LEFT; OO: NY

EM - VVAW (EXTREMIST) (KEY ACTIVIST).

ALL SOURCES UTILIZED HEREIN HAVE FURNISHED RELIABLE INFO  
IN PAST.

ADVISED EIGHTYFIVE TO ONE HUNDRED TEN PRESENT  
FOR FEBRUARY NINETEEN SESSION, ROOM ONE ZERO THREE, HALE SCIENCE  
BUILDING, UNIVERSITY OF COLORADO (CU), BOULDER, COLORADO, WHICH  
RAN FROM NINE A.M. TO APPROXIMATELY TEN P.M. CHAIRMAN FOR THE  
DAY WAS (FNU) MUSGRAVE. SESSION BROKE UP INTO FIVE WORKSHOPS  
EARLY IN DAY ALL DEALING WITH THE SAME TOPIC OF RESTRUCTURING  
THE NATIONAL ORGANIZATION. AFTER DINNER SESSION RECONVENED TO  
VOTE ON FIFTEEN RESTRUCTURING PROPOSALS WHICH WORKSHOPS THOUGHT UP.

END PAGE ONE

6 FEB 24 1972

51 MAR 2

FEB 28 1972

UNRECORDED COPY FILED IN



ON 100-10467 100-10923

PAGE TWO

AMONG PROPOSALS PASSED WERE FOLLOWING: NATIONAL GOVERNING BODY TO BE DISSOLVED AS OF MARCH ONE NEXT. NATIONAL OFFICE IS TO BE RELOCATED AND REINCORPORATED. LOCATION OF OFFICE TO BE DECIDED AT SUNDAY SESSION, FEBRUARY TWENTY. EACH REGION TO BE REPRESENTED ON NEW NATIONAL STEERING COMMITTEE. EACH REGION TO HAVE FIVE VOTES WHICH WILL BE DISTRIBUTED AMONG STATES IN REGION. MAIN TASK OF NATIONAL OFFICE WILL BE TO SERVE AS CENTER OF VVAW COMMUNICATIONS NETWORK AND PUBLISH VVAW NEWSPAPER, "FIRST CASUALTY." EACH REGION TO PUBLISH OWN NEWSLETTER. THERE IS TO BE REVENUE SHARING, ESPECIALLY BAIL MONEY. EACH STATE IS TO PARTICIPATE IN COMMUNICATIONS NETWORK BY SENDING NEWS AND PROPOSALS BY LETTER TO REGIONAL COORDINATOR, (RC). HE WILL DISSEMINATE TO ALL OTHER RC'S. EMERGENCY MEETINGS WILL BE HELD AMONG RC'S BY USE OF CONFERENCE TELEPHONE CALLS. RC'S TO MEET FOUR TIMES A YEAR.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT COVERING AUGUST ONE LAST TO JANUARY THIRTYONE LAST READ BY JOE URGO (PH). NEW ENGLAND CONTINGENT; MAINE, NEW HAMPSHIRE, MASSACHUSETTS, RHODE ISLAND AND MARYLAND, WALKED OUT OF CONFERENCE AT FOUR TWENTYTWO P.M., AND REPORTEDLY LEFT FOR HOME. [REDACTED] LEARNED THAT [REDACTED]  
[REDACTED]

END PAGE TWO

670

ON 100-10467 100-10923

PAGE THREE

b7D [REDACTED] IT WAS ANNOUNCED THAT THE VENCEREMOS BRIGADE (VB), NATIONWIDE ORGANIZATION WHICH SENDS VOLUNTEERS TO CUBA TO ASSIST CUBA IN HARVESTING, WAS FURNISHING DINNER TO THE GROUP IN THE FORUM ROOM, CU, ON FEBRUARY TWENTY, AT ONE DOLLAR PER PLATE. VB IS TRYING TO RAISE THREE HUNDRED DOLLARS TO HELP OFFRAYS EXPENSES INVOLVED IN SENDING NEXT GROUP TO CUBA MARCH SIX NEXT. MALE FROM AIR FORCE ACADEMY (AFA), COLORADO SPRINGS, COLO., (FNU)

b7C [REDACTED] INVITED CONFEREES TO ATTEND AFA RELIGIOUS SERVICES FEBRUARY TWENTY AND TO PROTEST THE WAR BY REMAINING STANDING THROUGHOUT THE SERVICES. SEVERAL INDICATED INTEREST. AFA ADVISED. [REDACTED]

b7D [REDACTED] STATED SEVERAL AT SATURDAY'S SESSION WERE SMOKING POT.

VVAW OBJECTIVES AND ACTIONS FOR FUTURE TO BE THE AGENDA FOR FEBRUARY TWENTY. CONFEREES TO MEET ON LAWN HALE SCIENCE BUILDING NINE A.M. FOR MORNING MEETING. REMAINDER OF DAY TO BE IN FORUM ROOM.

[REDACTED] VERIFIED FEBRUARY NINETEEN SESSION DEVOTED TO RESTRUCTURING NATIONAL ORGANIZATION. ESTIMATED ONE HUNDRED FIFTY PRESENT. GENERAL FEELING WAS THAT NATIONAL OFFICE IS WASTING  
END PAGE THREE

ON 100-10467 100-10923

PAGE FOUR

MONEY. FIFTEEN PROPOSALS WERE PRESENTED TO WHOLE GROUP AFTER WORKSHOPS HAD MET. NINE WERE PASSED. [REDACTED] MENTIONED SEVERAL OF ABOVE AND ADDED IT WILL TAKE A TWO-THIRDS VOTE OF MEMBERSHIP TO PASS ON NATIONAL RESOLUTIONS. ALSO STATED THERE WILL BE NO SPEAKERS FOR VVAW FROM NATIONAL OFFICE. EACH REGION TO PROVIDE OWN. [REDACTED] ADVISED THAT [REDACTED] ARE SPENDING THE NIGHT IN BOULDER, COLORADO, AND WILL BE LEAVING THE CONFERENCE FOR HOME MONDAY MORNING EARLY, FEBRUARY TWENTYONE NEXT. [REDACTED] BELIEVES ALL CONFERENCE BUSINESS WILL BE OVER SUNDAY NIGHT. [REDACTED] COMMENTED THAT A PARTY HELD AFTER THE FRIDAY NIGHT MEETING [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] APPROXIMATELY SIXTY WERE PRESENT.

[REDACTED] VERIFIED MUCH OF ABOVE INFORMATION AND STATED AGENDA FOR SUNDAY TO COVER OBJECTIVES AND ACTIONS.  
END PAGE FOUR

b7D  
b7C

b7C

8:35 PM 2/20/72  
Supv [REDACTED]  
Milwaukee [REDACTED]  
was instructed  
to notify appropriate  
officials of  
Milwaukee PD  
threatened action

b7C

DN 100-10467 100-10923

PAGE FIVE

ADMINISTRATIVE:

REDNTEL FEBRUARY NINETEEN LAST NO CC NEW ORLEANS OR  
MILWAUKEE.

SOURCES ARE; [REDACTED]

END

[REDACTED] FBI WASH DC CLR

b2  
b7D  
b7C

[REDACTED] b7C

CC [REDACTED]

FBI

Date: 2/17/72

Transmit the following in PLAINTEXT

(Type in plaintext or code)

AIRTEL

AIR MAIL

Via

(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448092)

FROM: SAC, SPRINGFIELD (100-12685) (P)

SUBJECT: VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW)  
IS - NL (VVAW)

Re Springfield nitel to Bureau dated 2/13/72.

Enclosed for the Bureau are the original and four copies and for each recipient office, two copies of an LHM captioned as above. U. S. Secret Service, Springfield, is being furnished one copy of this LHM.

This LHM is classified "Confidential" as it contains information furnished by confidential sources of continuing value, the unauthorized disclosure of which could result in identification of these sources and thus impair their future effectiveness and be detrimental to the national defense.

Identities of sources utilized in the LHM are:

54 RAO/SD(2) Source One

Source Two

Source Three

Source Four

Source Five

- 2 - Bureau (100-448092 (Enc. 5) (RM))
- 2 - Denver (Enc. 2) (RM)
- 2 - Kansas City (Enc. 2) (100-14969) (RM)
- 2 - Little Rock (100-4158) (Enc. 2) (RM)
- 2 - New York (Enc. 2) (RM)
- 5 - Springfield (2-100-12685)  
(2-157-3139) (VVAW, Cairo, Illinois)

(15)

Approved:

Special Agent in Charge

Sent

12/17/93

Per

9803

53 MAR 2 1972



In Reply, Please Refer to  
File No.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Springfield, Illinois 62702

February 17, 1972

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR.

b7C [REDACTED] 9807  
12-17-93

The Vietnam Veterans Against the War was founded in the Spring of 1967, by six young Vietnam veterans in New York City. At the beginning of 1968, with 600 members, Vietnam veterans Against the War opened a national office, founded the first GI newspaper "Vietnam GI", and sent close to 500 veterans into the Mc Carthy Campaign to beat down the red baiters. After getting gassed at the Democratic Convention at Chicago and caught in the general "down" of the peace movement, Vietnam Veterans Against the War was nearly inactive until the moratoriums in the Fall of 1969. Members of Vietnam Veterans Against the War led student strikes on major campuses across the Country and battled Veterans Administration Hospital authorities over threats to throw amputee Vietnam veterans out for signing anti-war petitions. At present, membership of the Vietnam Veterans Against the War, nationally, consists of 8,500 members. U

On February 4, 1972, Confidential Source One, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised that Vietnam Veterans Against the War (VVAW) Chapters in Colorado, Utah, and Wyoming, plan a caravan commencing February 10 through February 14, 1972, to Cairo, Illinois, to bring food and supplies to the black community. U

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency: it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

CLASSIFIED BY [REDACTED] 1259

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

b7C

100-448092

-737

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR

On February 10, 1972, a second confidential source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised the Kansas City VVAW will leave Kansas City, Missouri, on February 12, 1972, with food and medical supplies en route to Cairo, Illinois. Approximately ten Kansas City VVAW members are expected to make this trip. VVAW members from Denver, Colorado are expected to arrive in Kansas City February 11, 1972, and both VVAW members from Kansas City and Denver will continue to Cairo on February 12, 1972. u

A third confidential source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised on February 11, 1972, approximately ten to twelve VVAW members plan to leave Denver, Colorado en route to Cairo, Illinois with food and clothing for minorities in Cairo, Illinois. This same source advised there is no indication that firearms are being carried. u

A fourth confidential source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised on February 13, 1972, that approximately 15 to 20 individuals, claiming to be members of the VVAW, arrived in Cairo, Illinois, about Noon, February 12, 1972, in seven vehicles bearing licenses from Michigan, Indiana and Illinois. All these individuals, according to this source, were "hippies" with long hair and beards. Two of these vehicles pulled U-Haul trailers which contained food and clothing. The supplies were taken into the St. Colombo Church, 414 - 14th Street, Cairo. u

St. Colombo Church is the location of the United Front of Cairo. u

The United Front of Cairo is a predominantly black organization which has been boycotting white merchants since April, 1969. The United Front of Cairo leader is Charles Enlow Koen, Executive Director. u

Confidential Source Four stated no violence is anticipated and believes the VVAW members will be departing Cairo on February 13, 1972. u

A fifth Confidential Source who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised on February 13,

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR

---

1972, that there were no demonstrations and no publicity given to the appearance of VVAW members in Cairo, Illinois. This source advised that approximately 15 to 20 members of the VVAW brought food and clothing to Cairo. U

b7C  
1  
On February 13 and February 14, 1972, [REDACTED] Acting Chief of Police, Cairo, and [REDACTED] Illinois State Police, advised there were no demonstrations nor confrontations in connection with the appearance of VVAW members in Cairo on February 12 or 13, 1972. U

On February 14, 1972, Acting Chief of Police [REDACTED] stated that VVAW participants left the Cairo, Illinois area, late P.M. on February 13, 1972. U

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~



SAC, Denver (100-10467)

2/25/72

REC-1

Director, FBI

(100-448092) — 738

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR  
IS - NEW LEFTDECLASSIFIED BY 5666  
ON 1-2-86  
Appeal 8-16-13Reference: **Denver letter to Bureau dated 2/9/72.**

Submitted telephone toll data on telephone number(s): [REDACTED]

Results of search of submitted telephone data against telephone numbers [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] previously submitted by your office being returned to your office:

☒ as enclosures ☐ under separate cover

The following items were either not furnished at all, furnished in only some instances, or were not furnished in their entirety in the submitted data:

Any questions regarding results furnished your Field Office should be addressed to Bureau, Attention:  
Automatic Data Processing Unit.

Remarks:

**SEE PAGE TWO. MAILED 7**

FEB 24 1972

FBI

Enclosures (5)

1 - Mr. Miller (Attention [REDACTED])

MAIL ROOM ☐ TELETYPE UNIT ☐Classified by 1252  
Exempt from GDS, Category 2  
Date of Declassification Indefinite  
11/24/78

CONFIDENTIAL

APPROPRIATE AGENCIES  
AND FIELD OFFICES  
ADVISED BY ROUTING  
SLIP(S) OF Classification  
DATE 1/31/78

SAC, Denver (100-10467)

Remarks:

- MJ  
A
- (1) Several calls could not be processed due to insufficient information and have been noted on billing statement.
  - (2) Referenced communication indicated three enclosures sent to Bureau, however only two were received.
  - (3) You should insure that any information contained herein which would be of interest to other field divisions is promptly brought to their attention for evaluation and appropriate action.

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448092)  
(Attn: Automatic Data Processing Unit)

DATE: 2/9/72

FROM : SAC, DENVER (100-10467)

SUBJECT: VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR  
IS - NEW LEFT

b7E Enclosed to the Bureau are billing statements  
for telephone number [REDACTED]  
for the billing periods of 11/15, 12/10/71. X (u)  
[REDACTED] desired. X (u)

DECLASSIFIED BY 5668 [REDACTED]  
ON 1-3-89  
appears 8-16-13

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Classified by [REDACTED]  
Exempt from automatic  
downgrading and  
declassification

12/17/93 9803 [REDACTED]

②-Bureau (Enc. 3) (RM)  
3-Denver

EX-115

(1 - 157-777)

62 REC-1

100-448092-738

b7D

2 enc  
Act Denver  
2/25/72  
[REDACTED]

STAMP SECT.  
[Signature]



5010-108-02

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

SA 100-12620

SAN ANTONIO

AT AUSTIN, TEXAS. Will contact logical sources to determine possible participation in San Antonio VVAW State Meeting.

AT SAN ANTONIO, TEXAS. Will follow activities.

CLASSIFICATION

LHM is classified confidential because of [REDACTED] a confidential informant of continuing value, the unauthorized disclosure of which could reasonably result in the compromise of informant and adversely affect the national defense.

F B I

Date: 2/24/72

Transmit the following in \_\_\_\_\_  
(Type in plaintext or code)Via AIRTEL \_\_\_\_\_  
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR FBI (100-448092)  
 FROM: SAC OKLAHOMA CITY (100-8333) (P)  
 VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW)  
 IS - NEW LEFT  
 OO New York

REC-47

Re Bureau telephone call to Oklahoma City, 2/23/72. U

By retelcall Bureau advised that one [REDACTED] had telephonically contacted the Bureau in an effort to contact Agents [REDACTED] indicating he had information concerning [REDACTED] further indicated in call to the Bureau that [REDACTED] National Convention of VVAW in [REDACTED]

For further information of the Bureau [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] was located and interviewed at [REDACTED] and furnished information concerning some VVAW activities. [REDACTED] stated during interview he has learned [REDACTED] indicated that [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] He said that he would keep the Oklahoma City Office informed of any pertinent information which might be brought to his attention concerning captioned organization.

2 - Bureau  
 3 - Oklahoma City  
 1 - [REDACTED]

REC-47

100-448092-

739

b7C

20 FEB 28 1972

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
 DATE 10/12/93 BY 9803 [REDACTED]

NEW LEFT

Approved: \_\_\_\_\_ Sent \_\_\_\_\_ M Per \_\_\_\_\_  
 Special Agent in Charge

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# Memorandum

TO : Mr. E. S. Miller *EMM*

1 - Mr. A. Rosen  
1 - Mr. T. E. Bishop  
1 - Mr. E. S. Miller

DATE: 2-22-72

1 - Mr. [REDACTED]  
1 - Mr. [REDACTED]  
1 - Mr. [REDACTED]

Tolson \_\_\_\_\_  
Felt \_\_\_\_\_  
Rosen \_\_\_\_\_  
Mohr \_\_\_\_\_  
Bishop \_\_\_\_\_  
Miller, E.S. \_\_\_\_\_  
Callahan \_\_\_\_\_  
Casper \_\_\_\_\_  
Conrad \_\_\_\_\_  
Dalbey \_\_\_\_\_  
Cleveland \_\_\_\_\_  
Ponder \_\_\_\_\_  
Bates \_\_\_\_\_  
Makart \_\_\_\_\_  
Walters \_\_\_\_\_  
Soyars \_\_\_\_\_  
Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_  
Holmes \_\_\_\_\_  
Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

b7C FROM [REDACTED]

SUBJECT: VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST  
THE WAR (VVAW)  
INTERNAL SECURITY - NEW LEFT

## PURPOSE:

To furnish significant results of VVAW National Steering Committee meeting held in Denver, 2/18-21/72, at which decisions were made by VVAW for participation in demonstration activities during 1972 and plans were made to send VVAW delegation to Hanoi, 5-72.

## BACKGROUND:

You were previously advised that VVAW planned to convene National Steering Committee meeting in Denver, 2/18-21/72, and that attendance of 70 top-level VVAW representatives was expected and would include Scott Galt, violence-prone VVAW leader.

b7D  
b7C  
1  
subsequently, our informant reported that many of representatives present were using narcotics. Approximately 85 - 100 representatives attended and spent considerable time working on restructuring National VVAW organization to give more power to regional coordinators. Under new structure, each VVAW region will be represented on National Steering Committee and previously powerful VVAW office will now serve as VVAW communications center and publishing house for VVAW newspaper, "First Casualty."

At the meeting it was decided that seven VVAW representatives will travel to Hanoi during 5-72 and that five days of meetings are to precede this travel in Houston, Texas, from 4/7-11/72. Jan Crump, original founder of VVAW, was nominated to be one of the seven-man delegation. Other

100-448092

CONTINUED - OVER

66 MAR 8 - 1972

MAR 1 1972

12/17/93

9803A

b7C

Memorandum to Mr. E. S. Miller  
RE: Vietnam Veterans Against the War (VVAW)  
100-448092

representatives have not yet been selected. It was agreed that a national action will be planned by VVAW to take place 3/11-25/72 upon President Nixon's return from China. Reportedly, support will be solicited from 500 families of Prisoners of War (POWs) to denounce the President's visit. New England VVAW agreed to hold talks in Montreal with the American Exile Committee and unknown Vietnamese representatives concerning POWs. VVAW also decided to engage in actions planned for Republican National Convention, San Diego, during first day of convention and to cooperate with the San Diego Convention Coalition, basic planning organization for demonstrations during the Republican Convention.

VVAW also voted to support following demonstrations: Harrisburg, Pennsylvania, and San Jose, California, 3-1-72 - demanding release of "political prisoners" such as the Berrigans and Angela Davis; 4-15-72 - uncoordinated actions at various locations protesting income tax; 5/1-6/72 - demonstrations in Europe at North Atlantic Treaty Organization headquarters and at American companies supporting war in Vietnam (including demonstrations at air bases in Europe and in U.S.).

VVAW also voted unanimously to give financial support to Scott Camil, Angela Davis, and other selected "political prisoners."

Highlights of above information will be included in summary teletype to The White House, Vice President, State Department, Central Intelligence Agency, Secret Service, Attorney General, and the military.

ACTION:

For your information.

SC  
R

JAS/215

EM/1

100  
R

AS  
AS  
JAN

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448092)

FROM : SAC, NEW YORK (100-160644)

SUBJECT: VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST  
THE WAR (VVAW)  
IS-NEW LEFT  
OO: NY

DATE: 2/29/72

ReBuat to NY, 2/14/72.

Prior to reBuat coverage of the VVAW in NYC area  
had been provided by the following informants:

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] has furnished information on [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] has furnished information on [REDACTED] VVAW,

[REDACTED] has furnished bank information on the  
VVAW in NYC.

In addition, [REDACTED] have furnished pertinent information on VVAW activities in NYC.

[REDACTED] they have developed information on the VVAW.

② Bureau (RM)  
1-New York

(3)

58 MAR 15 4/4

REC-100-448092-741

16 MAR 2 1972

Classified by [REDACTED]  
Declassify on: [REDACTED]

APPROPRIATE AGENCIES  
AND FIELD OFFICES  
ADVISED BY ROUTING  
SLIP(S)



NY 100-160644

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

During [redacted] [redacted] dition ha

[redacted]

[redacted] ha

voluntarily furnished valuable information on activities

of the VVAW subsequent to the interview

has indicated a willingness to continue to do so

[redacted]

[redacted] obtain

bureau authority to rate

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

NY will continue efforts to augment informant coverage

of the VVAW in the NYC area.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

62  
67D

b1

FBI

Date: 2/24/72

Transmit the following in \_\_\_\_\_

(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL

(Priority) ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448092)

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (100-160644)

SUBJECT: VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST  
THE WAR (VVAW)  
IS-NEW LEFT  
(OO:NY)

b7C

CLASSIFIED  
DECLASSIFY

Enclosed herewith for the Bureau are 10 copies of an LHM dated as above concerning a proposed VVAW sponsored demonstration at Office of Congressman JAMES GROVER, Babylon, NY, on 2/28/72.

b1

Source is [REDACTED]

The enclosed LHM is classified, "Confidential" to protect the identity of the confidential informant of continuing value utilized in the LHM. The unauthorized disclosure of the identity of the informant could impair his future effectiveness. This could be prejudicial to the national defense interests of the US.

The Suffolk County PD, the office of Congressman JAMES GROVER, Babylon, NY, the Secret Service, NYC, and the USA, EDNY, Brooklyn, NY, advised 2/24/72.

NY will cover and sutel.

100-448092-742  
b1 ② Bureau (100-160644)  
1-New York  
1-New York

AGENCY

REQ. REC'D

DATE FOR

HOW FOR

BY

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B

B



~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

New York, New York  
February 24, 1972

In Reply, Please Refer to  
File No.

Bufile (100-448092)  
NYfile (100-160644)

Demonstration Sponsored by the  
Vietnam Veterans Against the War  
at Office of Congressman James  
Grover, Babylon, New York,  
February 28, 1972

On February 22, 1972, a confidential source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised that the Vietnam Veterans Against the War (VVAW) on Long Island, New York (NY), is pressing a drive against public officials whom the organization believes are pro-war. In line with this, on February 28, 1972, at 12:00 noon, a demonstration is scheduled at the Office of Congressman James Grover at 1801 Argyle Square, Babylon, Suffolk County, NY, sponsored by the VVAW.

VVAW

The VVAW is a national veterans organization with a national office located at 25 West 26th Street, New York City. Its first published objective is "to demand an immediate cessation of fighting and a withdrawal of all American troops from Indochina."

4-77-93  
DECLASSIFIED BY

1259

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

GROUP 1

Excluded from automatic  
downgrading and  
declassification

b7c

b7c

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI). It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

NR 001 [REDACTED] CODE

5:26PM 2/28/72 NITEL LEF.

TO DIRECTOR (100-448092), ATTENTION : DID  
OKLAHOMA CITY

FROM [REDACTED] 2P

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW). IS - NEW LEFT.

OO: NEW YORK.

RE DENVER TELETYPES TO BUREAU, FEBRUARY EIGHTEEN, NINETEEN,  
AND TWENTY, NINETEEN SEVENTY TWO.

[REDACTED]  
[REDACTED]  
[REDACTED] AND RESULTS BEING  
HANDLED IN ACCORDANCE WITH BUREAU INSTRUCTIONS SET FORTH IN  
SAC LETTER SEVENTY TWO DASH THREE, DATED JANUARY ELEVEN,  
NINETEEN SEVENTY TWO, PARAGRAPH C.

[REDACTED] ARKANSAS-OKLAHOMA REGIONAL CONFERENCE  
TO BE HELD TULSA, OKLAHOMA, MARCH FOUR DASH FIVE, NINETEEN  
SEVENTY TWO [REDACTED]

PAGE ONE

REC 20 100-448092-743

NO [REDACTED]

b7c

12/1/90

980

b7D

[REDACTED]

PAGE TWO

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] REQUESTS AUTHORITY [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

AND ALSO O TO MAKE [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

PENDING

END

b2  
b7D

CODE

TELETYPE

NITEL

2/29/72

b7c

TO SAC

1 - Mr.  
1 - Mr.  
1 - Mr.

FROM DIRECTOR FBI (100-449022) - 743

Vietnam Veterans Against the War (VVAW), IS - NEW YORK

RE: TELE. FEBRUARY TWENTY-EIGHT LAST.

AUTHORITY GRANTED

AND OKLAHOMA CITY

OKLAHOMA OFFICE FOR

SIGNIFICANT INFORMATION DEVELOPED [REDACTED] OKLAHOMA  
CITY SHOULD PROMPTLY FURNISH BUREAU BY TELETYPE.

1 - NEW YORK (BY MAIL)

1 - [REDACTED] (100-449022)

1 - [REDACTED]

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 2/17/83 BY 9801 [REDACTED]

SEE NOTE PAGE TWO

Mr. Tolson \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Felt \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Rosen \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Mohr \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Bishop \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Miller, E.S. \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Callahan \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Casper \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Conrad \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Dalbey \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Cleveland \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Ponder \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Bates \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Warkar \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Walters \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Soyars \_\_\_\_\_  
Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_  
Miss Holmes \_\_\_\_\_  
Miss Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

56 MAR 8

1972

TELETYPE UNIT

UNRECORDED COPY FILED

TELETYPE TO [REDACTED] ET AL.  
RE: VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW)  
100-448092

**AUTHORITY GRANTED**

**CAREFUL CONSIDERATION GIVEN YOUR REQUEST**

**NOT AUTHORIZED**

MAIL COPY SENT NEW YORK.

**NOTE:**

also requested authority.

Teletype being utilized in order

...necessary preparation

SM/DM

KKNR012 CODE **b7D**

1054 PM NIPEL 2-25-72

TO DIRECTOR (100-448092)

NEW YORK (100-162641)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

**b7D**

FROM

(P) THREE PAGES

DECLASSIFIED BY 9803  
ON 12-17-95

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR, IS DASH NEW LEFT.

**b2  
b7D**

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW) REGIONAL COORDINATORS CON-  
VENTION, DENVER, AND FD THREE ZERO SIX BEING SUBMITTED. INFORMA-  
TION INCLUDES DETAILED FINANCES, OLD NATIONAL OFFICERS REPLACED  
WITH NEW OFFICERS (IDENTIFIED), ADOPTED POLICIES, ON NEW STRUCTURE  
OF FUND RAISING FOR COLORADO CONTINGENT LEAVING MARCH SIX, LOCAL  
VVAW INTEREST IN COURT MARSHAL AT FORT ORD, CALIFORNIA, OF BLACK  
MILITANT, FUTURE POSSIBLE NON-VIOLENCE INTENDED, VVAW PARTICIPATION  
IN CALREP ACTIVITIES, AL HUBBARD'S MOST RECENT TRIP TO INTERNATIONAL  
PEACE CONFERENCE PARIS AND HUBBARD'S INFORMATION RE "ACTIONS" APRIL  
ONE AT HARRISBURG AND SAN JOSE, INDICATIONS OF POSSIBLE FURTHER  
VVAW HANOI TRIP, INDICATION **EX 101** "WAR RESISTERS" IN TORONTO PLANNING  
JULY FOURTH ACTION, PLANS FOR VVAW EMERGENCY REGIONAL COORDINATORS  
MEETING HOUSTON APRIL SEVEN THROUGH ELEVEN, **U**

REC 20 100-448092-744

10 MAR 2 1972

END PAGE ONE

APPROPRIATE AGENCIES  
AND FIELD OFFICES  
ADVISED BY ROUTING  
SLIP(S) OF

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

DATE 4/14/78

12595-  
849178

**b7C**



~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

PAGE TWO

b7D  
b7C

[REDACTED]  
[REDACTED]  
[REDACTED]  
[REDACTED]  
[REDACTED]  
[REDACTED]  
[REDACTED]  
[REDACTED]  
[REDACTED]  
[REDACTED]  
[REDACTED]  
[REDACTED] WOULD BE IN POSITION TO FURNISH INFORMATION FOR THAT LONG. Y W  
[REDACTED]  
[REDACTED]  
[REDACTED]  
[REDACTED]  
[REDACTED]

END PAGE TWO

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

PAGE THREE

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

b7D

[REDACTED]

NEW YORK TELEPHONICALLY ADVISES [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] WOULD BE EXTREMELY ADVANTAGEOUS IN FUL-  
FILLING FBI'S RESPONSIBILITY IN THIS CASE. [REDACTED] CONCURS  
AND CONSIDERS [REDACTED] IF BUREAU AUTHORIZES,  
[REDACTED] WILL FURNISH [REDACTED]

END

b7D  
b7C

Supra [REDACTED] 6:08 PM 2/28/72 that [REDACTED] telephonically advised S.

[REDACTED]

Rh

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

1 - A. Rosen  
1 - T. E. Bishop  
1 - J. P. Mohr  
1 - Mr. [redacted]  
1 - Mr. [redacted]

CODE

TELETYPE

URGENT

b7c

2-29-72

b7D TO SACS [redacted]  
NEW YORK (100-180641)

FROM DIRECTOR FBI (100-448092) - 744

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW), IS - NEW LEFT  
RENOTEL FEBRUARY TWENTY-FIVE LAST.

AUTHORITY GRANTED [redacted]

b2  
b7c  
b7D  
[redacted]  
AUTHORITY GRANTED [redacted]

AUTHORITY ALSO GRANTED [redacted]

INSURE

EXACT [redacted]

ALSO INSURE [redacted]

b7D [redacted] AND NEW YORK [redacted]

CONTACT [redacted]

Mr. Tolson  
Mr. Felt  
Mr. Rosen  
Mr. Mohr  
Mr. Bishop  
Mr. Miller  
Mr. Callahan  
Mr. Casper  
Mr. Conrad  
Mr. Dalbey  
Mr. Cleveland  
Mr. Pender  
Mr. Bates  
Mr. Warkart  
Mr. Walters  
Mr. Soyars  
Tele. Room  
Miss Holmes  
Miss Gandy

MAIL ROOM ☐

TELETYPE UNIT ☐

TELETYPE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

INITIALS  
DIRECTOR'S OFFICE

FEB 29 1972

SEE NOTE PAGE TWO

DECLASSIFIED BY 9103  
ON 12-17-93

SC

67D

TELETYPE TO [REDACTED] AND NEW YORK  
RE: VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

100-448092

67D

[REDACTED]  
NEW YORK OFFICE, CONSISTENT WITH SECURITY, FOR ALL  
SIGNIFICANT DEVELOPMENTS RELATING TO VVAW. NEW YORK  
INSURE ALL SUCH DEVELOPMENTS FURNISHED BUREAU BY MOST  
EXPEDITIOUS MEANS WARRANTED. U

NOTE:

67C

See memorandum [REDACTED] to E. S. Miller  
dated 2-28-72, captioned as above, and prepared by [REDACTED]

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Miller, ES	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Casper	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Dalbey	_____
Mr. Cleveland	_____
Mr. Gander	_____
Mr. Bates	_____
Mr. Whitely	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Mr. Soyars	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Miss Holmes	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

NR 46 NY COOE

1:50AM 2-29-72

TO DIRECTOR

ATT OIO

FROM NEW YORK

12/22/93 9803

66852

DEMONSTRATION SPONSORED BY VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW)  
AT OFFICE OF CONGRESSMAN, JAMES GROVER, BABYLON, NY INSTANT DATE

A CONFIDENTIAL SOURCE WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFO IN THE  
PAST ADVISED THIS DATE THAT A DEMONSTRATION PROTESTING THE CONTINUATION  
OF THE WAR IN VIETNAM WAS HELD AT THE OFFICE OF CONGRESSMAN, JAMES  
GROVER, ONE EIGHT ZERO ONE ARGYLE SQUARE, BABYLON NY ON THIS DATE  
STARTING AT TWO THIRTY PM SPONSORING ORGANIZATIONS WERE THE VVAW  
AND WOMENS STRIKE FOR PEACE (WDP). U REC-18 100-448092-745

THE VVAW IS A NATIONAL VETERANS ORGANIZATION HEADQUARTERED IN  
NYC WHOSE FIRST PUBLISHED OBJECTIVE IS TO DEMAND AN IMMEDIATE  
CESSATION OF FIGHTING AND A WITHDRAWAL OF ALL AMERICAN TROOPS 1 1972  
FROM INDOCHINA. U

END PG ONE

25 200 150  
Adm. Code deleted  
57 MAR 8 1972  
MAR 8 1972

no while house  
summary tel.

RECEIVED COPY FILED IN

PG TWO

WSP IS A NATIONAL WOMENS ORGANIZATION THAT HAS IN THE PAST  
CONDUCTED DEMONSTRATIONS AGAINST THE DRAFT, NUCLEAR TESTING AND THE  
WAR IN VIETNAM. u

TWENTY PERSONS PARTICIPATED IN DEMONSTRATIONS WHICH CONSISTED  
OF MARCHING IN IMMEDIATE AREA OF CONGRESSMENS GORVER'S OFFICE.  
DEMONSTRATION WAS PEACEFUL. NO INCIDENTS OR ARRESTS NOTED.

ADMINISTRATIVE u

RENYAIRTEL AND LHM FEB. TWO FIVE LAST. SOURCE IS [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] u  
SECRET SERVICE, NYC AND USM, EDNY NOTIFIED.

NO LHM BEING SUBMITTED.

END

8 -

IS A NITEL

62  
67D

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

Mr. Tolson	
Mr. Felt	
Mr. Rosen	
Mr. Sullivan	
Mr. Tavel	
Mr. Trotter	
Tele. Room	
Mr. Holmes	
Miss Gandy	

b7D VNR 001 [REDACTED] CODE

1:55AM 2-29-72 NITEL [REDACTED]

TELETYPE

TO DIRECTOR (100-448092) ATTN. DID  
NEW YORK (100-160641)  
OKLAHOMA CITY

FROM [REDACTED] 2PG

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW). IS - NEW LEFT.

OO: NEW YORK.

b7D RE DENVER TELETYPES TO DIRECTOR FEBRUARY EIGHTEEN, NINETEEN,  
AND TWENTY, SEVENTYTWO; AND [REDACTED] TELETYPE TO DIRECTOR FEBRUARY  
TWENTYEIGHT, SEVENTYTWO. U

[REDACTED] ADVISED [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] THAT [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] AND RELEASED A STATEMENT

END PAGE ONE

REC-59

100-448092-746

50 MAR 1972

12/28/93

9803A [REDACTED]

b7C

PAGE TWO

370 [REDACTED]  
PUBLISHED IN NEW YORK TIMES ON SUNDAY, FEBRUARY TWENTYSEVEN,  
SEVENTYTWO. ARTICLE CLAIMED DRASTIC SPLIT IN LEADERSHIP AND VVAW  
CONTROLLED BY MILITANTS, AND PUBLICIZED VVAW TRIP TO HANOI, NORTH  
VIETNAM, IN MAY SEVENTYTWO. [REDACTED] b7D

DETAILS OF ACTIVITIES AT STEERING COMMITTEE MEETING FEBRUARY  
EIGHTEEN DASH TWENTY, SEVENTYTWO, BEING SUBMITTED [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]  
PENDING.

END  
[REDACTED] b7c

FBI WASH DC



FBI

Date: 2/24/72

Transmit the following in \_\_\_\_\_  
(Type in plaintext or code)Via AIRTEL \_\_\_\_\_  
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448092)

FROM: SAC, SAN ANTONIO (100-12620) (P)

RE: VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR  
(VVAW)  
IS - NEW LEFT.

Enclosed for the Bureau are the original and seven copies of an LHM. Enclosed for other receiving offices are two copies each of LHM. *u*

Copies being furnished to 112th MI Group, OSI, NISO, Secret Service, San Antonio, and Secret Service, Austin, Texas. *u*

Confidential source is [REDACTED]

The Vietnam Veterans Against the War (VVAW) cannot be properly characterized by the San Antonio Division. *u*

LEADSDALLAS, EL PASO, AND HOUSTON DIVISIONS

Will contact appropriate sources in order to determine any participants in VVAW State Meeting in San Antonio, Texas. *u*

- ② - Bureau (Enc. 8)  
2 - El Paso (Enc. 2)  
2 - Dallas (Enc. 2)  
2 - Houston (Enc. 2)  
2 - New York (Enc. 2)  
3 - San Antonio

(13)

REC-30 100-448092-74

10 FEB 29 1972

AGENCY: ARMY, NAVY, OSI, SEC. WAR, STATE, CIA

Approved: *[Signature]*  
Special Agent in Charge

Sent

M

Per



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to  
File No.

San Antonio, Texas

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

February 24, 1972

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR

A confidential source who has furnished reliable information in the past advised as follows:

On February 17, 1972, at a meeting of the Vietnam Veterans Against the War (VVAW), San Antonio, Texas, it was announced that a state meeting of the VVAW would be held in San Antonio, Texas, the Saturday and Sunday of the second week of March, 1972. It was understood that GI's from Fort Hood, Fort Sam Houston, and from El Paso, Texas, were expected to attend.

12-59

4/1/73

APPROPRIATE AGENCIES  
AND FIELD OFFICES  
ADVISED BY ROUTING SLIP(S)  
DATE 12-17-95

6K  
This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 12-17-95 BY 9109

GROUP 1  
EXCLUDED FROM AUTOMATIC  
DOWNGRADING AND DECLASSIFICATION

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

FBI

Date: 2/17/72

Transmit the following in \_\_\_\_\_  
(Type in plaintext or code)Via AIRTEL AIR MAIL - REGISTERED  
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448092) **b7D**

FROM: SAC, [REDACTED] (P) **REC-36**

SUBJECT: VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST  
THE WAR (VVAW)  
IS - NEW LEFT  
(OO: New York)

[REDACTED] tel to Bureau [REDACTED] 1 to [REDACTED]  
and [REDACTED]

Enclosed for the Bureau are the original and eight copies of a letterhead memorandum. Enclosed for other receiving offices are two copies each of LHM. Enclose [REDACTED] s. one copy of "Winter Soldier," Volume 1, [REDACTED] 15/72.

- b2**  
**b7D**
- 1D 2D ENCLOSURE
- 2 - Bureau (Enc. 9) (RM)
  - 2 - Denver (Enc. 2) (RM) (100-10467)
  - 2 - New York (Enc. 2) (RM)
  - 2 - Oklahoma City (Enc. 3) (RM) (100-8333)
  - 1 - Philadelphia (Enc. 2) (RM)
  - 1 - San Antonio (Enc. 2) (RM)
  - 1 - St. Louis (Enc. 2) (RM)
  - 3 [REDACTED]

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 12/17/93 BY 9 [REDACTED]

100-448092-748

REC-36

6 FEB 24 1972

200's RAO (USD, CAP, CO, TOW)  
DATE FORW. 2/29/72  
200's RAO (USD, CAP, CO, TOW)

proved: [Signature]  
Special Agent in Charge

Sent \_\_\_\_\_ M Per \_\_\_\_\_

[REDACTED] b7D [REDACTED] the following  
printed matter which is being used by Vietnam Veterans  
Against the War (VVAW), [REDACTED]  
[REDACTED] and is not being included in the LHM: U

(1) "The Air War - Indo-China," a report by the  
Center for International Studies, Cornell University (Reprints  
available from Indo-China Resource Center, 1322 18th Street,  
N. W., Washington, D. C., 20036). U

(2) "War Tax Resistance poster "Hang Up on War!"  
urging telephone subscribers not to pay Federal excise tax  
shown on telephone bills, and printed by War Tax Resistance, U  
339 Lafayette Street, New York, New York, 10012. U

(3) "The Testimony of Lieutenant John Terry  
for the Vietnam Veterans Against the War before Senate  
Foreign Relations Committee, Washington, D. C., April 22,  
1971," printed by Another Mother for Peace, 407 N. Maple U  
Drive, Beverly Hills, California, 90210. U

(4) Two copies of "Winter Soldier" booklet,  
Volume 1, Number 2, dated January 15, 1972, printed by U  
Tulsa chapter of VVAW. U

(5) One copy of "Winter Soldier," Volume 1, U  
Number 3, dated February 1, 1972. U

(6) "Another Mother's Datebook for Peace,"  
printed in Beverly Hills, California, by Editor FREDDIE  
PACHT KURILOFF, Consultant to Editor CONSTANCE MOORE,  
Assistant to Editor PEGGY HAZEN, Writers BARBARA AVEDON,  
DOROTHY B. JONES, EVELYN THOMASON, Art Director ROSE FARBER,  
and Photographer DON FARBER. Datebook contains quotations U  
from numerous individuals whose names are not being set  
forth. U

[REDACTED] b7D

(7) Two copies of December, 1971, issue of "The First Casualty," publication of VVAW, Inc., 25 W. 26th Street, New York, New York, 10010. U

[REDACTED] b7C b7D

[REDACTED] U

[REDACTED] U

[REDACTED] U

Secret Service [REDACTED] being furnished a copy of LHM. U

LHM classified Confidential, Group I, because unauthorized disclosure of information contained therein would adversely affect the national defense interest. U

LEAD:

OKLAHOMA CITY DIVISION

AT OKLAHOMA CITY, OKLAHOMA.

Will thoroughly review LHM for proper indexing. U



In Reply, Please Refer to  
File No.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

5104 N. Francis Street

P. O. Box 25732

Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73125


February 17, 1972

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST  
THE WAR (VVAW)  
INTERNAL SECURITY - NEW LEFT

A confidential source who has furnished reliable information in the past advised as follows: U

b7c  
b7D  
The Vietnam Veterans Against the War (VVAW) Regional Conference scheduled for February 12-13, 1972, at the Holy Family Church, 8th and Boulder, Tulsa, Oklahoma, did not convene due to severe weather in Oklahoma which prevented the VVAW members from Norman and Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, from traveling. U



-----  
This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

b7c  
AND FIELD AGENCIES  
ADVISE BY SLIP(S) OF  
DATE 2/17/72

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 2/17/93 BY 8803 [redacted]

GROUP 1  
Excluded from automatic  
downgrading and  
declassification

2040 11/30/77  
[redacted]

100-448092-748  
ENCLOSURE

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST  
THE WAR (VVAW)

[REDACTED]

Some of the proposals that were discussed were as follows:

(1) The Arkansas proposal on "AMNESTY - THE THREE-FACED PROBLEM OF SATISFACTORY REDRESS" (Complete text attached.)

(2) The St. Louis, Missouri, proposal for an arbitration system to handle internal disputes (Complete text attached.)

(3) The Pennsylvania proposal concerning establishment of regional clearing houses to facilitate the flow of information between regions. The Philadelphia chapter plans a prototype of the clearing house.

(4) The Texas proposal, prepared by JOHN KNIFFIN, of Austin, Texas, would reduce the National Executive Committee to a role of an advisor, bookkeeper, and other staff functions.

[REDACTED]

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST  
THE WAR (VVAW)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

b7D  
b7C

[REDACTED] U

The National Steering Committee meeting will convene in Denver, Colorado, on February 18, 1972.

[REDACTED] U

Discussion at the Steering Committee meeting will include restructuring of the VVAW organization; the problems confronting various regions, including finances and communications; the appointment of the VVAW delegation to travel to Hanoi, North Vietnam, to negotiate and effect the release of a prisoner of war; and consideration of various regional proposals. U

AL HUBBARD, a National Executive Committee member, has sent out a "Newsletter" stating that in January, 1972, he traveled to Budapest, Hungary, to attend a conference. HUBBARD claimed he went as a member of a Socialist group and not as a VVAW representative. U

[REDACTED] U

[REDACTED] U

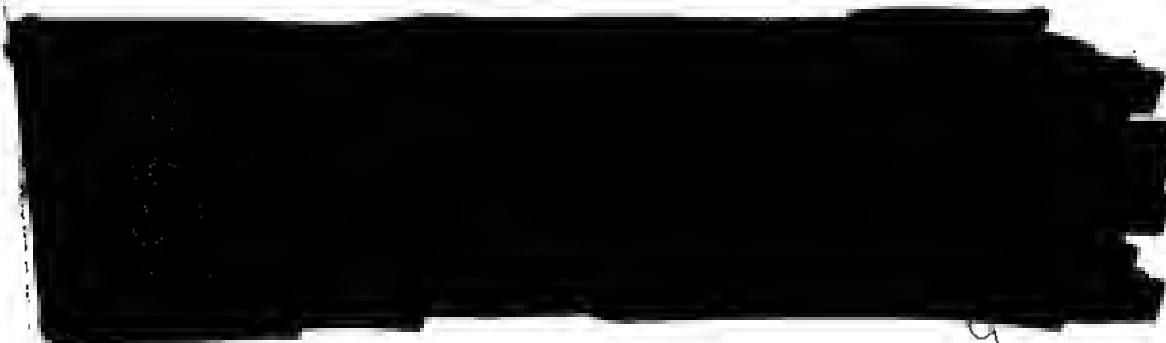
~~CONFIDENTIAL~~



VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST  
THE WAR (VVAW)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

b7D  
b7C



The complete text of the Arkansas proposal  
and the St. Louis, Missouri, proposal follows: u u

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

AMNESTY - THE THREE-FACED PROBLEM  
OF SATISFACTORY REDRESS

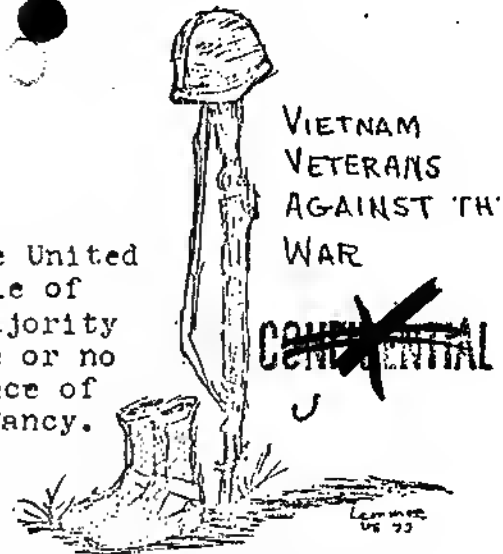
STATEMENT

Over the period of the last twelve years, the United States has been engaged in war with the people of Indo-china, notably Vietnam, and among the majority of the citizens of our land, there was little or no question of why; and opposition to the presence of American military forces there was in its infancy.

Now, at almost every echelon of our central government, the involvement of the United States in Indo-china has been recognized as a mistake of the highest order, and a stunned nation is faced with the task of correcting that mistake. It is a painful task to count our casualties from a decade of losses, for there is little our people can do to repair those losses. But there exists another kind of casualty, and he is a casualty who can be reclaimed and restored to our nation, for he is yet alive. But today he is, under our laws, an outlaw. He lives in exile outside the borders of his own country or within the confines of a federal prison. He stands convicted only of having been true to his own conscience. It was he who stood in the face of a nation blinded by fear, racism, ignorance, and deceit, and had the courage to cry "foul." In its blindness, our nation charged him and drove him into exile. As we now struggle to make right a decade of wrongs, as our leaders one by one admit the sacrifices, and as we all strive to learn the truth, let us not forget those who were first to recognize and oppose the brutality witnessed in Indo-china.

The concern for American prisoners of war in Indo-china has received maximum attention in this country, and it stands as a major excuse for the perpetuation of our involvement there. The government of Hanoi is attacked for its refusal to release those men, while our own government holds fellow Americans in bonds for no greater crime than the refusal to participate in the killing of their Asian kin. There has been little concern expressed in our nation and its government toward these victims of the war. This embarrassed silence must now end, and the problem must be addressed in due haste with the appropriate legislation. It is to this end that we, as citizens of our United States of America, do herein seek to enlist the aid of the highest offices available to us. We do not seek what men call amnesty, for amnesty implies guilt for which forgiveness is offered. The guilt belongs not to those who sought exile or suffered imprisonment, but to a nation which dictated those consequences. The plea contained in this address is, instead, a demand for redress for wrongs done to those men and their families. A swallowing of another bit of national pride is in order in the consideration of this redress.

It is further evident that until this redress is officially enacted, until an official commitment is made by both major political factions of this nation toward the execution of satisfactory redress, the concern for social reconstruction expressed by candidates and current government legislators, judges, and executive members must be viewed



~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

with grave doubt. If we are to end a war and recall our people to their own land, let us recall them all and grant them the freedom of returning to their homes without fear. Until all of our people are restored, the war has not ended; and a contradiction is made, rendering void the credibility of those who would promise only a partial and discriminatory peace. ✓

It is with this conviction that we seek the endorsement of those whose professed responsibility is the legislation and enforcement of justice. ✓

\*\*\*\*\*

#### ARTICLE I. EXILES FROM SELECTIVE SERVICE (THE DRAFT)

In that Selective Service falls under the authority of civil law, the Congress of the United States, with Executive endorsement, has the power to extend an immediate invitation, in the form of a most sincere plea, for those whose only "crime" was the resistance of induction into the Armed Services. They should be afforded the same considerations under the law as are conscientious objectors of a I-O status, with one major exception. Because antiquated Selective Service laws are responsible for their being driven from their native homes, the government should therefore be prepared to offer financial and social aid in the re-establishment of these men and their families in their own country. An organization should be instituted for the administration of this vital assistance, and the access to this aid should be protected by law. Entitlement to this aid should be standardized and allow for financial aid in attending educational facilities. ✓

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN  
OTHERWISE

#### ARTICLE II. THE MILITARY DESERTER IN FOREIGN EXILE

Even now, members of the Armed Services whose convictions, moral and religious, will not allow them to participate in action in the Indochina Theater are forced to choose between a moral compromise and service in Vietnam or exile either in a foreign land or in a prison cell. This choice is almost always made either in ignorance or in desperation. Whenever a man in the military service makes legal application for status as a conscientious objector under the provisions of the Uniform Code of Military Justice, he is immediately marked as a target for illegal harassment and will in due course suffer abuse as illegal under the UCMJ as any under civil law. But all too often, this abuse is done covertly and certainly denied by the service involved. The objective in this abuse is to provoke the individual concerned into action for which he might then be legitimately punished. ✓

Upon attempts to educate the individual serviceman regarding the legal opportunities toward alternatives to desertion, great efforts are made to discredit, discourage, and silence those involved, while the military ignores its own responsibilities in this area. It is through this shirking of responsibility that otherwise law-abiding citizen-soldiers find themselves driven to an illegal course of action. These men who have fled their own country to seek peace of mind on foreign shores. ✓

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

upon return to the United States, subject to punishment under military statutes. This makes return to this country less desirable for the military deserter than for the Selective Service resistor, subjects him to a different punishment, even though the motives for the state of exile are most often common among the two. The same principles of injustice brought about the exiles, yet the jeopardy of return is far from equal.

This problem dictates a three-fold solution to serve not only to insure a just, safe return, but to eliminate the situation in which an illegal course of action is the only course available.

- A. Establishment of the intent to return. While still in exile, the individual concerned would establish contact with an appropriately instituted agency and make known his intent to return home. This would allow time for his removal by General discharge from military authority, from where he would then become subject to the standard authority for redress (reference, ART.I.), and no longer subject to punishment under the UCMJ. This period of contact would allow for the establishment of credentials.
- B. Institution of educational programs within the military, dealing specifically with legal alternatives for the conscientious objector. This should be under qualified civilian authority; and it should be made available, with access to counsel protected under federal law, divorced from the authority of the UCMJ, and violation of the right to access subject to federal district court jurisdiction (as opposed to enforcement under Article 98, of the UCMJ).
- C. Immediate overhaul of the Uniform Code of Military Justice. This would include the elimination of the Inspector General as the prime target of military rights complaints, and the replacement of the same with qualified civilian legal authority, with the power to enforce and correct rights violations involving the UCMJ in the more favorable judicial atmosphere of a federal court. This will serve to eliminate injustice through command influence in what would otherwise be a court-martial channel.

The paragraphs B. and C. assume that the UCMJ, if properly enforced, and with specific changes in regard to that enforcement, does serve to hold the individual soldier's Constitutional rights intact and still serve to maintain adequate military disciplines.

### ARTICLE III.

#### THE CONSCIENTIOUS OBJECTOR IN PRISON

In as much as those in foreign exile are allowed to return home, it will be necessary to facilitate the release of those men in military and federal prisons who drew sentences related to their opposition to the Indo-china war; this can be effected by an executive order, and it may be demanded by the Congress of the United States, if necessary. These persons released would also then become subject to the benefits of the standardized authority for redress.

### ARTICLE IV.

#### ELIMINATION OF THE DRAFT

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN  
OTHERWISE

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

When the current extension of the Selective Service draft has expired, let the Congress of the United States take appropriate measures to insure that it is not extended further. Let Congress also take action to place the power to levy the draft solely in the hands of the central legislature.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

\*\*\*\*\*

LET THOSE WHO SUBMIT ENDORSEMENT AND MAKE COMMITMENT TO THIS PETITION DO SO WITH THE SAME SENSE OF DEDICATION AND SINCERE DEVOTION TO TRUTH AND JUSTICE AS WAS DISPLAYED BY THOSE CITIZENS WHO HAVE FOR THE LAST TWELVE YEARS SUFFERED THE BURDEN OF OUR PEOPLE'S MISTAKES. LET US BURY THE "LOVE IT OR LEAVE IT" ATTITUDES AND CEASE MAKING A MOCKERY OF THE CONCEPTS OF LIBERTY AND JUSTICE. LET US CALL OUR PEOPLE BACK TO THEIR RIGHTFUL HOMES, IF THEY CAN FORGIVE A DECADE OF BLIND PERSECUTION AND RACISM, AND TRY TO MAKE OURSELVES A NATION IN THE TRUEST SENSE. 5

Endorsed

date

---

---

---

---

---

Authored in complete text this 31 January, 1972.

*William W. Lemmer, Arkansas, Vietnam Veterans Against the War;*

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN  
OTHERWISE

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

VVAW MO-ILL.  
P.O. Box 3149  
St. Louis, Mo. 63130

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Brothers:

Enclosed is the proposed arbitration system that I offered in a letter in December, after noting the various challenges (internal) to our unity over the past 7 months. What we must realize is that we're getting to be a fairly large organization with alot of different ideas and backgrounds, struggling to effect some very difficult and long range changes.

Before you reject the idea as more bullshit bureaucracy, consider this: Our effectiveness depends upon being well organized and unified. But organization doesn't have to mean dehumanization and our nationwide executive organization is, so far, an example of that.

If there are challenges to the National Executive Committee (as there have been), or between members (as there have been) or within a Region (as there have been), the Steering Committee is not the place to take care of it and neither are letters to the co-ordinators appealing to one faction/opinion/argument or another. The only thing that suffers is our unity. And the past "national" operations are a good example.

The questions to be asked are these: If there were full co-operation in and with the arbitration system, would it work? If it worked, would it do anything to help solve some of the day to day, month to month problems we are having with our unity? If it would help our unity, would it be worth doing? If there is a reasonable chance it might work (and I think there is) we should try it. The work involves only the election of the arbiters, who then do the work of settling disputes that cannot be decided any other way.

Since only state and regional coordinators are invited to this meeting of the steering committee, I would like to ask to be an exception in order to present this proposal personally. If you have objections to this or would like to make suggestions for changes please let me know as soon as possible.

pax,

*Toby*  
toby holland

~~ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN  
OTHERWISE~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

## First Amendment to the By-laws of VVAW

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Preamble: The goal of this amendment is to provide a means by which we, members of an organization struggling to create an alternative to the racism, exploitation, and war that plague our society, may solve our disagreements without dissolving our unity. In such a struggle unity is our most valuable asset and this amendment is designed to meet this need. It is a means of last resort.

### ARTICLE VIII VVAW ARBITRATION SYSTEM

1. Jurisdiction. The VVAW Arbitration System (AS) has jurisdiction over all VVAW members, all VVAW Chapter, all VVAW Regional and National bodies, including Regional Co-ordinators, the National Executive Committee, and the Steering Committee, and the Steering Committee.

- a. The VVAW as may decide disputes between any of the above parties.
- b. Disputes relating to VVAW and involving parties within the jurisdiction of the VVAW as must submit the dispute to the VVAW as if it cannot otherwise be settled.
- c. The VVAW as may decide disputes between outside parties upon application to and approval of the National Executive Committee. Such parties shall bear the full cost of such arbitration.

2. Qualifications of Arbiters. A VVAW Arbiter must meet all of the following qualifications:

- a. Must be a Regular Member of VVAW.
- b. Must hold no formal position of leadership on a local, regional, or national basis.
- c. Must be elected in accordance with Section 3 of this Article.

3. Election of Arbiters. Each Chapter of VVAW with more than 40 members will elect one arbiter for each 100 members in that chapter. (E.G., a chapter with 80 members will have one arbiter, as will one with 180; a chapter with between 200-299 will have two arbiters, etc.)

- a. Arbiters will be elected by the majority vote of the members of the members of a chapter present at a properly announced election.
- b. Notice of an election must be given at least two weeks prior to the date of the election.
- c. An Arbiter may be recalled by the vote of a 2/3 majority of the members of a Chapter.
- d. A VVAW Arbiter will serve as long as he remains qualified under Section 2 of this Article and as long as he desires to so serve.
- e. An Arbiter may resign by giving written notice to the highest officer of the VVAW Chapter from which he was elected and to the Regional Co-ordinator from the Region in which his chapter is located.
- f. One National Arbiter will be elected by the majority vote of the Steering Committee and will serve a term of one year.

4. Duties of Arbiters. The primary duty of a VVAW Arbiter is to decide, as fairly as possible and within the scope of the VVAW By-laws and Objectives, all disputes submitted for arbitration as provided by Section 1 of this Article.

- a. Any Arbiter should always be sensitive to any pressures or conflicts of

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN  
OTHERWISE

interest that would prevent a fair decision from being rendered, and should disqualify himself in the event that he cannot fairly render a judgment.

- b. Arbiters shall make a brief written report to the National Arbiter of any cases decided, including, but not limited to:

- 1) Parties involved
- 2) Facts of the dispute
- 3) Issues to be decided
- 4) Decision rendered
- 5) Reasons for the decision
- 6) Any further action necessary.

- c. The National Arbiter shall collect the reports of all VVAW arbiters. He shall review such cases as required by Section 9 of this Article and forward any cases requiring further action to the National Executive Committee.

- 1) He shall report on the VVAW ~~CS~~ at every regular meeting of the Steering Committee and shall be responsible for making recommendations for changes in the VVAW ~~CS~~.
- 2) He shall act as recorder and arbiter at meetings of the Steering Committee and prepare minutes of the meeting for distribution by the National Executive Committee.

5. Procedure for Arbitration. The following procedures are guidelines for VVAW Arbitration but may be varied upon agreement of the parties involved:

- a. Member(s) v. Member(s): If there is more than one arbiter in a Chapter, one arbiter will be selected by lot by the highest officer of that chapter.
  - b. Member(s) v. Chapter/Region: One arbiter will be selected at random (by lot) from the arbiters within the region by the regional Co-ordinator will select an Arbiter by lot from the region, not including arbiters from either of the Chapters involved.
  - c. Chapter v. Chapter: The Regional Co-ordinator will select an Arbiter by lot from the region, not including arbiters from either of the Chapters involved.
  - d. Region v. Region: The National Arbiter will select a third region from which five arbiters will be chose by lot by that region's co-ordinator.
- 1) Each of the parties will strike one arbiter and a majority of the three remaining arbiter shall constitute a decision.
  - 2) The Regions party to the dispute will evenly divide the costs of bringing the arbiters to a site agreed upon by the parties, or failing agreement, designated by the National Arbiter.

- e. Region v. National Executive Committee/Steering Committee: The National Arbiter shall choose at random 11 arbiters from either east or west of Kansas City.

1) If the Region is from the West of Kansas City, the Arbiter shall be from the West of Kansas City; if the Region is from the East of Kansas City, the Arbiter shall be from the East of Kansas City.

- 2) Each party may strike two names from the list of proposed arbiters.
- 3) The cost of bringing arbiters to a city agreed upon by the parties involved, or failing agreement, designated by the National Arbiter, shall be divided as follows: - 11 -



~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

- 4) If agreed to by both parties, the use of 7 Arbiters may be waived and the dispute submitted to the National for a decision.

6. Rights of the Parties. The fundamental rights protecting individuals against self-incrimination and unreasonable search and seizure are applicable. However, while no party may have an attorney represent that party, any Regular Member of VVAW in the same Chapter or Region may represent that Chapter or Region when it is a party to a dispute.

7. Sanctions: An Arbiter may order any procedure or action he deems necessary to achieve a just result consistent with the By-laws and Objectives, subject to the following restrictions:

- a. No punitive fines will be levied.
- b. No physical punishment.

8. Non-compliance. Non-compliance with a decision of a Arbiter is grounds for expulsion from VVAW in accordance with the appropriate provisions of the By-laws.

9. Review. The National Arbiter shall review any case upon request and make recommendations to the National Executive Committee. The National Executive Committee may, by majority vote, return the case for another hearing before a different arbiter.

- a. In any cases involving the National Executive Committee, the National Arbiter may, upon request, review, and if he feels it is appropriate, authorize another hearing before a panel of arbiters.
- b. Any action revoking a Chapter's authorization or expelling a member upon appeal must be approved by a 2/3 majority of the National Executive Committee.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 12-14-82 BY 2000

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~



UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI

DATE: 2/28/72

FROM : SAC, BOSTON [REDACTED] (C)

SUBJECT: [REDACTED]

IS-NL  
(OO: BOSTON)

CLASSIFIED BY: 9803 [REDACTED]  
GADR

Re New Orleans airtel to Bureau 12/16/71,  
captioned, "Vietnam Veterans Against the War (VVAW);  
IS-NL."

Enclosed herewith to the Bureau are eight  
copies of an LHM concerning captioned subject.

## INFORMANTS

### SOURCE OF INFORMATION

### LOCATION

[REDACTED] is [REDACTED] (C) [REDACTED] (C)  
[REDACTED] is [REDACTED] [REDACTED]

Representative of FBI using suitable pretext  
call on 2/24/72 is SA [REDACTED] pretext being  
in guise of anonymous caller who has friend interested  
in taking part in VVAW activities.

Representative of FBI conducting investigation  
on 12/9/71 is SC [REDACTED], and representative of  
FBI conducting investigation on 12/10/71 is IC [REDACTED]

Sources in the Boston area familiar with New  
Left activities are as follows:

### ENCLOSURE

2-Bureau (Encl. 8) (RM)  
1-Boston  
[REDACTED]

20 MAR 3 1972

F13

PR 3 1972

BS [REDACTED] 67C

<u>DATE</u>	<u>SOURCE</u>	<u>CONTACTED BY</u>
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	SA [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	SA [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	SA [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	SA [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	SA [REDACTED]

62  
67C  
67D

The attached LHM is classified "~~CONFIDENTIAL~~" inasmuch as the unauthorized disclosure of information provided by informants could result in the identity of these informants of continuing value, jeopardize their future effectiveness, and thus adversely affect the defense interests of the U.S. u

It is the opinion of the Boston Office that subject does not meet criteria for Adex, therefore no recommendation is being made in this regard. u



~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to  
File No.

Boston, Massachusetts

February 28, 1972

[REDACTED]

67 WINTHROP ST.

Investigation in this matter was initiated on receipt of information from [REDACTED] to the effect that [REDACTED] at the Vietnam Veterans Against the War (VVAW), Stephen Committee conference, Kansas City, Missouri, weekend of November 12 - 14, 1971. u

The VVAW is a veterans' organization with a national office at 25 West 26th Street, New York, New York. Its first published objective is "to demand an immediate cessation of fighting and the withdrawal of all American troops from Indochina." VVAW has participated in several demonstrations including a massive demonstration in Washington, D.C., during the period April 19-23, 1971. u

RESIDENCE

Through suitable pretext on February 24, 1972, made to telephone number 492-5570, which is listed for VVAW, at 67 Winthrop Street, Cambridge, Massachusetts, male identifying self as [REDACTED] related that his home telephone number was [REDACTED].

Inquiry on February 24, 1972, with Business Office, New England Bell Telephone Company, 60 Austin Street, Newtonville, Massachusetts, resulted in ascertaining that telephone number [REDACTED].

[REDACTED] whose occupation is indicated as doctor, [REDACTED].

APPROPRIATE AGENCIES  
AND FIELD OFFICES  
ADVISED BY SLIP(S)  
DATE 4/11/78

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

GROUP 1  
Excluded from automatic  
downgrading and  
declassification

ENCLOSURE

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 2/11/78 BY 9201

1259

4/11/78

100-448092-749

b7C

[REDACTED]

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

CREDIT

On December 9, 1972, a representative of the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI), ascertained through personnel of the Credit Bureau of Greater Boston, Inc., 6 St. James Avenue, Boston, Massachusetts, that their records contained no record identifiable with subject. u

ARREST

On December 10, 1971, a representative of the FBI ascertained through personnel of the Office of the Massachusetts Commissioner of Probation, Suffolk County Courthouse, Boston, Massachusetts, a central repository for all traffic and criminal conviction records within the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, that their records contained no record identifiable with the subject. u

POSITION WITH VVAW

On list of VVAW Regional Coordinators for New England states, appears "Chris Gregory, 67 Winthrop Street, Cambridge, Massachusetts, (617) 492-5570 and 254-6315." u

[REDACTED]

The current Boston area telephone directory contains listing for VVAW, showing address as 67 Winthrop Street, Cambridge, Massachusetts, and telephone number as 492-5570. u

Inquiry with Business Office, New England Bell Telephone Company, 1660 Soldiers Field Road Extension, Brighton (Boston), Massachusetts, on December 7, 1971, resulted in ascertaining that telephone number [REDACTED] is listed at [REDACTED] u

[REDACTED] which number was disconnected on October 30, 1971. u

b2  
b7C  
b7D

b7C

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

b7C [REDACTED]

The "Boston Globe", is a daily Boston, Massachusetts newspaper, in issues of June 1, 1971, August 1, 1971 and September 20, 1971, reported that Christopher Gregory was the new Regional Coordinator for the VVAW, and Gregory further identified as an Air Force veteran from Waltham, Massachusetts. U

A representative of the FBI, on February 24, 1972, through suitable pretext call to telephone 492-5570, listed to VVAW, 67 Winthrop Street, Cambridge, Massachusetts, resulted in contact with a male individual identifying self as Chris Gregory, who related that he was no longer a Regional Coordinator for VVAW, in that he had previously resigned that position, however, still associated himself locally with the VVAW. U

#### ACTIVITIES

The October, 1971 issue of the VVAW newspaper, "The 1st Casualty" distributed amongst persons in attendance at the VVAW Steering Committee Conference held in Kansas City, Missouri, held over weekend of November 12-14, 1971, contained list of Regional Coordinators for VVAW, and listed under item "26" for New England, comprising Massachusetts, Vermont, New Hampshire and Maine, appears "Chris Gregory", listing address as 67 Winthrop Street, Cambridge, Massachusetts, and telephone numbers 492-5570 and 254-6315. U

Subject was among 11 known Regional Coordinators in attendance at above mentioned Steering Committee Conference. U

[REDACTED] b2, b7D

Sources familiar with persons involved in New Left activities in the Boston area, were contacted during January and February, 1972 concerning subject, and could furnish no pertinent information. U

THIS DOCUMENT CONTAINS NEITHER RECOMMENDATIONS  
NOR CONCLUSIONS OF THE F B I. IT IS THE PROPERTY  
OF THE F B I AND IS LOANED TO YOUR AGENCY; IT AND  
ITS CONTENTS ARE NOT TO BE DISTRIBUTED OUTSIDE  
YOUR AGENCY.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~



In Reply, Please Refer to  
File No.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Boston, Massachusetts

February 28, 1972

Title

[REDACTED]

b7c

Character

SM-NL

Reference

Boston letter and LHM dated  
and captioned as above.

All sources (except any listed below) whose identities  
are concealed in referenced communication have furnished reliable  
information in the past.



Federal Bureau of Investigation  
Records Branch

, 19\_\_

☐ Name Searching Unit - Room 6527  
☒ [REDACTED] - Room 6524  
☐ Forward to [REDACTED]  
☐ Attention [REDACTED]  
☐ Return to [REDACTED]  
 Supervisor Room Ext.

## Type of References Requested:

☐ Regular Request (Analytical Search)  
☐ All References (Subversive & Nonsubversive)  
☒ Subversive References Only  
☐ Nonsubversive References Only  
☐ Main \_\_\_\_\_ References Only

## Type of Search Requested:

☐ Restricted to Locality of \_\_\_\_\_  
☒ Exact Name Only (On the Nose)  
☒ Buildup ☐ Variations

Subject [REDACTED]  
 Birthdate [REDACTED]  
 Address [REDACTED]  
 Localities Mass  
 R# \_\_\_\_\_ Date 3/17 Searcher Initials Ermey  
 Prod. \_\_\_\_\_

FILE NUMBER

SERIAL

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
 HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
 DATE 12/17/93 BY 980

FBI

Date: 2/28/72

Transmit the following in \_\_\_\_\_

(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL

AIRMAIL

(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448092)

FROM: SAC, JACKSONVILLE (100-1745) (P)

SUBJECT: VVAW NATIONAL STEERING COMMITTEE MEETING  
 DENVER, COLORADO  
 2/18-21/72  
 IS - NEW LEFT

b7C  
 Re: Airtels to Bureau dated 2/17/72 and 2/23/72  
 captioned [REDACTED] "M-VVAW (EXTREMIST) (KEY ACTIVIST)." u

Enclosed for Denver is one copy of FD-306  
 dated 2/23/72, containing detailed report [REDACTED]  
 concerning captioned meeting. u

The enclosed informant report is being submitted  
 for Denver for inclusion in their LHM regarding captioned  
 meeting. u

For information of Bureau, contacts with [REDACTED]  
 has developed no additional pertinent [REDACTED]  
 [REDACTED] other than that set forth in letter dated  
 2/23/72. In view of this, no separate LHM being submitted  
 regarding [REDACTED] u

[REDACTED] Enclosed for Denver. u

- ③ - Bureau (2 - [REDACTED])  
 (1 - [REDACTED])  
 2 - Denver (100-1745) (Enc. 1) (AM) (RM)  
 3 - Jacksonville (100-1745) (Enc. 1) (AM) (RM)

EC-14

100-448092-751

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
 HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED 254,425  
 DATE 10/1/85 BY 9145 [REDACTED]

12/1/93 980 [REDACTED]

15 MAR 1 1972

Approved: [REDACTED]

Special Agent in Charge

Sent \_\_\_\_\_

M

Per \_\_\_\_\_

Airtel

3/13/72

To: SACs, New Haven (100-21058)  
Newark

1 - Mr. [REDACTED]  
1 - Mr. [REDACTED]  
1 - Mr. [REDACTED]

b7c

From: Director, FBI (100-448092) - 751

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW)  
IS - NEW LEFT

CLASSIFIED  
REASON  
DATE

3/13/90 11/7/80  
Comp # 55704

ReNHlet with LHM 2/29/72.

Recipients refer to referenced LHM, paragraph one, line one, and note that "a reliable source" is not acceptable characterization of informant as to reliability. Refer to Manual of Rules and Regulations, Part II, Section 4, Page 20, for specific instructions relating to characterization of informants as to reliability. Bureau copies of LHM being amended to indicate source has furnished reliable information in the past. Recipients amend your copies.

b7c  
b7d

Newark expedite investigation requested by New Haven in view of allegation that [REDACTED]

New Haven follow closely with military [REDACTED] to determine if allegation in this instance [REDACTED]

Keep Bureau

fully advised.

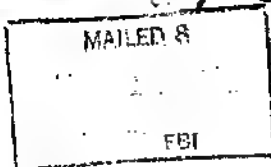
Bureau files negative regarding [REDACTED]

b7c

New Haven score error of form to personnel responsible for improper characterization of informant's reliability.

b7c

DECLASSIFIED BY 980  
ON 1-5-94



SEE NOTE PAGE TWO

- Mr. Tolson \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Felt \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Rosen \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Mohr \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Bishop \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Miller, E.S. \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Callahan \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Casper \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Conrad \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Dalbey \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Cleveland \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Ponder \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Bates \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Waikart \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Walters \_\_\_\_\_
- Mr. Soyars \_\_\_\_\_
- Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_
- Miss Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

57 MAR 20 1972

TELETYPE UNIT ☐

11/14/90  
Classification

50

Airtel to New Haven and Newark  
RE: Vietnam Veterans Against the War  
100-448092

NOTE:

New Haven informant has developed information that  
in New Haven  
according to informant.

informant determined that

Instructions being sent to press investigation of this matter. (C) h

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448092)

DATE: 2/29/72

FROM : SAC, NEW HAVEN (100-21058) (P)

SUBJECT: VIET NAM VETERANS AGAINST  
THE WAR  
IS - NEW LEFT

*Classification*  
11/19/80

Enclosed for Bureau are five and for Newark 2  
copies of an LHM concerning the possible [redacted]

(Source referred to is [redacted]) (C) u

NCIC check re [redacted] negative. (C) u

LEAD:

NEWARK

At Fort Dix, New Jersey

Contact appropriate officials concerning  
and determine from records [redacted]

Copy to: HC-21/RAO-150(2) Criminal Division  
by routing slip for

☒ info ☐ action

Date: 3/10/72

ID

- 2 - Bureau (Encl. 5) (RM)
- 2 - Newark (Encl. 2) (RM)
- 2 - New Haven

(6)

ENCLOSURE

REC-6 100-448092-751

8 MAR 6 1972

NEW LEFT

DECLASSIFIED BY 986 [redacted]  
ON 12/12/93



5010-108

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
New Haven, Connecticut

In Reply, Please Refer to  
File No. 100-21058

February 29, 1972

VIET NAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR

NOT AN FOIA  
EXEMPTION

that [REDACTED] advised

The source advised that [REDACTED]

the source advised that [REDACTED]

PROPERTY OF THE FBI

This document contains neither  
recommendations nor conclusions of  
the FBI. It is the property of the  
FBI and is loaned to your agency; it  
and its contents are not to be  
distributed outside your agency.

APPROPRIATE AGENCIES  
AND FIELD OFFICES  
ADVISED BY ROUTING  
SLIP(S) OF [REDACTED]

DATE 4/14/73

Sources of this Bureau report  
identified and concealed in  
this document have been checked  
and are correct.

1\*

DECLASSIFIED BY 9883  
12-11-93

100-448092-751

NR 002 OC PLAIN

1040 AM 3-3-72 URGENT [REDACTED]

TO DIRECTOR (100-448092) ATTN: DID

LITTLE ROCK 100-4158)

FROM OKLAHOMA CITY (100-8333)

IP

-P-

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW), IS DASH NEW LEFT.

OO: NEW YORK.

RE OKLAHOMA CITY NITEL MARCH FIRST LAST.

[REDACTED] ADVISED [REDACTED]

SCHEDULED VVAW REGIONAL CONFERENCE, TULSA, OKLAHOMA, MARCH  
FOUR AND FIVE NEXT. [REDACTED]

OTHER INFORMANTS AND SOURCES AT [REDACTED] AND [REDACTED] HAVE  
NO ADDITIONAL INFORMATION.

OKLAHOMA CITY FOLLOWING. [REDACTED] REC-59

AMCC NEW YORK.

8 MAR 6 1972

END

[REDACTED] FBI WASH DC CLR

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 12/1/93 BY 9803 [REDACTED]

06 MAR 9 - 1972  
06 MAR 9 1972

FBI

Date: 3/1/72

Transmit the following in \_\_\_\_\_  
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL \_\_\_\_\_  
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-4480920)

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (100-160644)

SUBJECT: VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST  
THE WAR (VVAW)  
IS-NEW LEFT  
(OO:NY)

Re [redacted] tel to Bu & NY, 2/25/72; Butel to [redacted] & NY, 2/29/72  
and Nynetel call to [redacted] 3/1/72.

On 3/1/72, [redacted]  
[redacted] at which time arrangements will be made [redacted]

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 12/1/97 BY [redacted]

REC-60

100 - 448092 - 753

1-New York  
1-New York

8 MAR 3 1972

NEW LEFT

Approved: [Signature] Special Agent in Charge

Sent \_\_\_\_\_ M Per \_\_\_\_\_

6 MAR 10 1972



Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. DeLoach	_____
Mr. Evans	_____
Mr. Gale	_____
Mr. Harbo	_____
Mr. Hendon	_____
Mr. Jones	_____
Mr. Marshall	_____
Mr. McGuire	_____
Mr. Mumford	_____
Mr. Quinn	_____
Mr. Tavel	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Mr. Wilk	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Miss Holmes	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

b7D

NR 002 [REDACTED] CODE

B: 42PM 2/28/72 NITEL [REDACTED]

b7C

TO DIRECTOR (100-448092), ATTENTION: DID  
 DENVER (100-10467)  
 JACKSONVILLE (100-1731)  
 NEW YORK (100-160641)  
 SAN ANTONIO

[REDACTED]

b7C

b7D

FRDM

[REDACTED]

3P

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW). IS - NEW LEFT.

OO: NEW YORK.

b7C

[REDACTED]

SM - VVAW (EXTREMIST) (KEY ACTIVIST).

RE DENVER TELETYPES TO BUREAU, FEBRUARY EIGHTEEN, NINETEEN, AND TWENTY, NINETEEN SEVENTY TWO.

INFORMATION SET FORTH BELDW NOT BEING SUBMITTED IN FRDM SUITABLE FOR DISSEMINATION BECAUSE [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

b2

b7C

b7D

092-1541

ADVISED THAT [REDACTED]

3 1972

END PAGE ONE

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
 HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED 254 925  
 DATE 10/1/85 BY 9145  
 12/1/93 9103 [REDACTED]

1-268

192  
 MAR 7 1972

b7C

5-10

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST  
THE WAR (VVAW) CAIRO TRIP  
FEBRUARY 14, 1972

[REDACTED] stated that part of the caravan arrived in Cairo at approximately 1:30 p.m., February 12, 1972, and the remainder of the caravan arrived at 4:30 p.m., February 12, 1972.

[REDACTED] advised that at 5:00 p.m., on February 12, 1972, a rally was held at the St. Columbus Church in Cairo and that a militant Negro preacher named Cohen spoke about the injustices done to Negroes throughout the United States by local police and the Federal government.

b2  
b7D [REDACTED] advised that an individual named Bart Sage, who identified himself as Chicago VVAW member, also made a short speech. The rally at the church was attended by approximately 80 people. [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] advised that the individuals participating in the rally at the church toured Cairo, Illinois, speaking to residents.

[REDACTED] advised that one VVAW representative, a white female, identified herself as being a member of the St. Louis VVAW chapter.

[REDACTED] advised that the supplies were unloaded in Cairo and no weapons were present and no talk of violence was heard.

[REDACTED] advised that part of the Kansas City delegation went back to Kansas City on February 12, 1972, and the remainder came back on February 13, 1972.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

b7D

PAGE TWO

b7D  
b7C

IN ATTENDANCE AT

STEERING COMMITTEE MEETING THAT

END PAGE TWO

670

PAGE THREE

670 [REDACTED]  
[REDACTED]  
[REDACTED] SOURCE ASSUMED THIS TO  
MEAN DEMONSTRATIONS [REDACTED]  
[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] MAINTAIN CONTACT WITH SOURCE REGARDING  
THESE ACTIVITIES.

PENDING

END

TMT FBI WA

TKS AND CLR

Mr. Tolson	
Mr. Felt	
Mr. Rosen	
Mr. Mohr	
Mr. Bishop	
Mr. Callahan	
Mr. Conrad	
Mr. DeLoach	
Mr. Evans	
Mr. Gale	
Mr. Rosen	
Mr. Sullivan	
Mr. Tavel	
Mr. Trotter	
Tele. Room	
Miss Holmes	
Miss Gandy	

NR 42 NY CODE

1022 PM URGENT 3-1-72

TO DIRECTOR

ATT DID

BOSTON

FROM NEW YORK

**b7C**



DEMONSTRATION SPONSORED BY VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW)  
AT PEASE AIR FORCE BASE, NEW HAMPSHIRE MARCH THREE NEXT.

ON THIS DATE A CONFIDENTIAL SOURCE WITH WHOM INSUFFICIENT  
CONTACT HAS BEEN MADE TO JUDGE HIS RELIABILITY, ADVISED IT WAS  
LEARNED AT NATIONAL OFFICE OF VVAW, NYC ON [REDACTED] THAT  
VVAW WILL SPONSOR DEMONSTRATION AT PEASE AIR FORCE BASE, NEW  
HAMPSHIRE, ON MARCH THREE NEXT. DEMONSTRATORS WILL GATHER AT UNKNOWN  
LOCATION, PORTSMOUTH NH, TWO THIRTY PM MARCH THREE NEXT, SOURCE HAD  
NO FURTHER INFO.

ADMINISTRATIVE

SOURCE IS [REDACTED]

BOSTON WILL HANDLE.

END

FBI WA ACK UR NR050 & 042

Q.R.

**61 MAR 10 1972**

REC-35

100-448092-75

MAR 7 1972

ALL INFO CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 12/17/93 BY 9801 [REDACTED]

**b7C**

**b2  
b7D**

**b7C**

SS COOE

520PM NITEL 3-2-72

TO: DIRECTOR (ATTN: DID) 62-129119

NEW HAVEN 100-18165

FROM: BOSTON 100-44247 C

296093-001  
ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 11/19/93 BY [REDACTED]

bx

DEMONSTRATION IN CONNECTION WITH THE APPEARANCE OF THE PRESIDENT  
AT PEASE AIRFORCE BASE, PORTSMOUTH, NEW HAMPSHIRE, ON MARCH  
THREE FOUR FIVE SEVENTYTWO, SPONSORED BY THE VIETNAM VETERANS  
AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW), TROPUS.

ON MARCH ONE SEVENTYTWO, A SPOKESMAN FOR THE NEW HAMPSHIRE  
COMMITTEE FOR THE RE-ELECTION OF PRESIDENT NIXON, CONCORD,  
NEW HAMPSHIRE ADVISED THAT AN APPRECIATION DAY RALLY TO BE HELD AT SIX  
THIRTY PM MARCH THREE SEVENTYTWO AT THE NEW HAMPSHIRE STATE ARMORY  
MANCHESTER, NEW HAMPSHIRE TO HONOR PRESIDENT NIXON. RALLY WILL BE  
OPENED TO THE PUBLIC. PRESIDENT NIXON WILL NOT BE PRESENT AT  
THE RALLY. THE FOLLOWING REPUBLICAN DIGNITARIES AND  
ENTERTAINERS WILL ATTEND: u

NELSON ROCKEFELLER, GOVERNOR OF NEW YORK; WALTER PETERSON,  
GOVERNOR OF NEW HAMPSHIRE; GOVERNOR DAVIS OF VERMONT, CONGRESSMAN  
END PAGE ONE

100-448092-

NOT RECORDED

141 1972

51 MAR 14 1972

BS 100-44247

PAGE TWO

GERALD FORD OF MICHIGAN; ART LINKLETTER; LIONEL HAMPTON, AND  
NUMEROUS OTHERS. U

ON MARCH THREE FOUR FIVE SEVENTYTWO, A "DAILY DEATH TOLL"  
DEMONSTRATION WILL BE HELD AT THE PEASE AIRFORCE BASE,  
PORTSMOUTH, NEW HAMPSHIRE WHICH IS BEING SPONSORED BY THE  
CLERGY AND LAYMAN CONCERNED AND CO-SPONSORED BY THE VVAW AND THE  
PEOPLES COALITION FOR PEACE AND JUSTICE (PCPJ). U

BOSTON WILL FOLLOW AND REPORT ANY ACTIVITY AND BUREAU WILL  
BE KEPT ADVISED. U

ADMINISTRATIVE

RE NEW HAVEN TELETYPE FEBRUARY TWENTYFIVE SEVENTYTWO.

END.

ACK FOR 007 008 009

FBI WASH DC CLR

67C

F B I

Date: 2/24/72

Transmit the following in \_\_\_\_\_  
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL

(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK

SUBJECT: DEMONSTRATION TO STOP THE AIR WAR AND  
TO SUPPORT THE AIR MEN AND WOMEN WHO  
RESIST AT MC GUIRE AIR FORCE BASE, NEW  
JERSEY, 2/26/72  
IS-NEW LEFT  
VIDEM

Enclosed herewith for the Bureau are 10 copies of  
an LHM concerning captioned matter. Appropriate copies are  
disseminated to Newark and Philadelphia.

1st source  
2nd source

The enclosed LHM is classified, "Confidential"  
protect the identities of the confidential informants of  
continuing value utilized in the LHM. The unauthorized  
disclosure of the identities of these informants could impair  
their future effectiveness. This could be prejudicial to the  
national defense interests of the US.

There was insufficient information in the NYO to  
properly characterize Air War Project.

OSI, USAF, NYC notified on 2/18/72.

PH & NK will handle.

2-Bureau (Encs. 10) (RM)  
(1-105-138513) (VIDEM)  
COPIES CONTINUED/NEXT PAGE  
1-New York

ENCLOSURE

(21)

Approved: *[Signature]*  
Special Agent in Charge

Sent

U. S. GOVERNMENT

1972



NY

Copies Continued:

8-Newark (Encs. 8) (RM)  
    (1-100- ) (AIR WAR PROJECT)  
    (1-100- ) (DAILY DEATH TOLL PROJECT)  
    (1-100- ) (RESISTANCE)  
    (1-100- ) (VVAW)  
    (1-100- ) (WOMENS STRIKE FOR PEACE)  
    (1-100- ) (FRAGGING ACTION/MILITARY LEGAL CENTER)  
7-Philadelphia (Encs. 7) (RM)  
    (1-100- ) (AIR WAR PROJECT) (1-100- ) (VVAW)  
    (1-100- ) (DAILY DEATH TOLL PROJECT)  
    (1-100- ) (RESISTANCE)  
    (1-100- ) (WOMENS STRIKE FOR PEACE)  
1-New York [REDACTED] INV (42)  
1-New York [REDACTED] INV (42) [C]  
1-New York (100- ) (AIR WAR PROJECT) (42)  
1-New York (100-174577) (DDTP) (42)  
1-New York (14-382) (RESISTANCE)  
1-New York (100-160644) (VVAW) (42)  
1-New York (100-146684) (WSP) (42)  
1-New York (100-174506) (MILITARY LEGAL CENTER) (42)

62  
6470

NY

The representative of the United States Army,  
Fort Dix, New Jersey, is [REDACTED] CA

b7C



In Reply, Please Refer to  
File No.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~  
UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

New York, New York

February 24, 1972

Demonstration to Stop the Air  
War and to Support the Air Men  
and Women Who Resist at McGuire  
Air Force Base, New Jersey  
February 26, 1972

On February 17, 1972, a first confidential source,  
who has furnished reliable information in the past, furnished  
copies of a two page document announcing a demonstration at  
McGuire Air Force Base, New Jersey, on February 26, 1972 to  
"Stop the Air War" and to "Support the Air Men and Women Who  
Resist."

A copy of this document follows:

67C  
1259  
4/11/78  
CONFIDENTIAL  
GROUP 1  
Excluded from automatic  
downgrading and  
declassification  
APPROPRIATE AGENCIES  
AND FIELD  
ADVISED BY ROUTING  
SLIP(S) OF  
DATE 4/19/78  
980 [redacted]

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions  
of the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI). It is the  
property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its  
contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

100-135  
100-448092  
345

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

# STOP THE AIR WAR SUPPORT THE AIR MEN & WOMEN WHO RESIST DEMONSTRATE AT MCGUIRE AIR FORCE BASE

Bombing escalates as troop withdrawal continues.




—News Item



THE TROOPS ARE LEAVING INDOCHINA BUT THE ILLEGAL  
U.S. BOMBING CONTINUES TO KILL 300 CIVILIANS EACH DAY.

SATURDAY FEBRUARY 26<sup>th</sup>

RALLY AT INDEPENDENCE HALL AND FUNERAL CORTEGE TO MCGUIRE AIR  
FORCE BASE TO DEMONSTRATE AGAINST THE CONTINUED U.S. AIR WAR.

-  GATHER AT INDEPENDENCE HALL (5<sup>th</sup> & CHESTNUT) --10:30 am  
PARKING AVAILABLE AT ARCH ST. MEETING HOUSE (4<sup>th</sup> & ARCH)
-  BEGIN FUNERAL CORTEGE TO MCGUIRE AIR FORCE BASE --11:00 am  
(VIA BEN FRANKLIN BRIDGE TO ROUTE 38)
-  DEMONSTRATION & SYMBOLIC BURIAL OF WAR DEAD AT MAIN -- 1:00 pm  
GATE OF MCGUIRE AFB (WRIGHTSTOWN & COOKSTOWN RDS.)

DEMAND AN IMMEDIATE END TO THE BOMBING OF INDOCHINA AND A COMPLETE  
WITHDRAWAL OF ALL ECONOMIC, POLITICAL, AND MILITARY SUPPORT OF THE  
PUPPET REGIME IN SAIGON.

BRING A CAR IF YOU CAN FOR THE FUNERAL CORTEGE TO MCGUIRE AIR FORCE  
BASE. FOR THOSE WITHOUT CARS, TRANSPORTATION WILL BE PROVIDED.

FOR RIDES OR MORE INFORMATION, CALL RESISTANCE: PE5-1350.

SPONSORS: AIR WAR PROJECT, DAILY DEATH TOLL PROJECT, RESISTANCE,  
VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR, WOMEN'S STRIKE FOR PEACE.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

# ~~CONFIDENTIAL~~ WHY DEMONSTRATE AT MCGUIRE AIR FORCE BASE

- \*\*\* Reveal and publicize the continued air war. Don't let Nixon defraud the public by continuing the air war in secrecy.
- \*\*\* Air men and women have asked that, at McGuire Air Force Base, we demonstrate our support for those who resist the continued war.
- \*\*\* Protest the direct involvement of McGuire AFB in the air war, as was demonstrated by the 3-fold increase in air traffic during the Christmas bombings.

## AUTOMATED AIR WAR

Nixon says he is winding down the war, but he is only making it less visible. Faced with an American people that wants peace, an army that won't fight, and an enemy that won't lose, the U.S. government has found a way to give the appearance of peace while continuing its war. General Westmoreland has said that the solution to this problem was to "replace, wherever possible, the man with the machine."

Nixon has dropped more bombs on Indochina than the combined total of all bombs dropped during World War II and Korea. This increased use of the automated air war has facilitated the stepped-up withdrawal of allied ground troops from South Vietnam.

The electronic warfare is conducted by machines rather than by men. Electronic sensors, dispersed over the countryside by air, relay movement activity on the ground to unmanned drones which are equipped to transmit the data to a computer center based in Thailand which sorts the data, pinpoints the coordinates on a map and dispatches an attack plane. The pilot does not select his targets--he never sees them.

The planes operated by the computers shower the countryside with thousands of bomblets and camouflaged land mines which are designed and calculated to take their toll in human suffering, being incapable of destroying military material.

Since Nixon took office, over 3,000,000 Indochinese people have been killed, injured, or made refugees by the air war, including 1/3 of the entire population of Laos.

## ILLEGALITIES

The U.S. actions in Indochina of open, outright attacks on civilian villages and hospitals and the extensive use of poison herbicides, including arsenic compounds, and anti-personnel bombs and mines, violates Articles 23 and 25 of the Hague agreements. The indiscriminate bombing of civilians and their forced evacuation through the "area denial" program violates Articles 3 and 49 of the Geneva agreements. The U.S. signed the Hague and Geneva agreements, and these articles are constitutionally binding on the United States.

Brig. Gen. (Ret) Telford Taylor--chief prosecutor for the U.S. at the Nuremberg trials stated in his book, "Nuremberg and Vietnam, An American Tragedy", that "U.S. Chief of Staff General Westmoreland could be convicted and hanged if the standards established after World War II were applied to his conduct of the war in Vietnam.... By the same logic, the top civilian leaders of the U.S. could be convicted of the same offense."

## WHY WE'RE STAYING IN INDOCHINA

People should not be deceived into believing Nixon's recent peace proposal will make any serious steps toward peace. The U.S. has political, economic and military investments throughout Southeast Asia which it is bound to protect. In order to protect these investments, the U.S. will do all in its power to assure a pro-U.S. government in Saigon, for, as Dwight D. Eisenhower has said, "If we lost Vietnam and Laos, how would we, the free world, hold the rich empire of Indonesia?"

The path of Vietnamization has allowed the practice of blatant racism to take a strong hold in Vietnam. The media emphasizes the lowering of American casualties, while neglecting the disproportionately high rate of Indochinese people dying each day. Vietnamization, which Nixon so recently claimed to be so successful, is, in the words of a government spokesman, merely "changing the color of the corpses."

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

DEMONSTRATE AT MCGUIRE AIR FORCE BASE ON FEB. 21

HERE  
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN  
OTHERWISE

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN  
OTHERWISE

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Demonstration to Stop the Air  
War and to Support the Air Men  
and Women Who Resist at McGuire,  
Air Force Base, New Jersey  
February 26, 1972

On February 16, 1972, a second confidential source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised that New York City (NYC) activists have been alerted to the demonstration at McGuire Air Force Base, New Jersey, on February 26, 1972. Source stated that a group called Dragging Action/Military Legal Center, 10 West Main Street, Wrightstown, New Jersey, telephone number 723-4470, is aiding in planning and execution of these actions. U

Daily Death Toll Project (DDTP)

On October 18, 1971, the second confidential source advised that the DDTP was a civil disobedience program that would be executed in Washington, D.C. during November 8 through 25, 1972. The DDTP planned to force hundreds of arrests by jamming and blocking the gates to the White House in protest of the continuing war in Southeast Asia. The DDTP was organized by the War Resisters League (WRL), Fellowship of Reconciliation (FOR), a pacifist organization, and Clergy and Laymen Concerned About Vietnam (CALCAV.) U

WRL

The WRL, 339 Lafayette Street, New York, New York (NY), is a branch of the War Resisters International, a pacifist organization with affiliates in 20 countries and individuals in more than 80 countries. U

CALCAV

CALCAV is a publicly acclaimed group of clergy and laymen concerned about the war in Vietnam. U

"Resistance"

"Resistance" is self-described as "an organization opposed to the existing Selective Service System. U

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Demonstration to Stop the Air  
War and to Support the Air Men  
and Who Resist at McGuire  
Air Base, New Jersey  
February 26, 1972

Vietnam Veterans Against the War (VVAW)

The VVAW is a national veterans organization with a national office located at 25 West 26th Street, NYC. Its first published objective is "to demand an immediate cessation of fighting and a withdrawal of all American troops from Indochina." u

Womens Strike for Peace (WSP)

The WSP is a national womens organization which has in the past participated in demonstrations against nuclear testing, the war in Vietnam and the draft. u

Fragging Action/Military Legal Center

On September 13, 1971, a representative of the United States Army, Fort Dix, New Jersey, advised that the Military Legal Center, 10 West Main Street, Wrightstown, New Jersey, was formed in an effort to organize and recruit military personnel in anti-war activities "Fragging Action" is a newsletter printed at Fort Dix, New Jersey, which is closely associated with the Military Legal Center. u

A copy of this memorandum is to be disseminated to the Office of Special Investigations, United States Air Force in New Jersey. u

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

**TREAT AS YELLOW**

FBI

Date: 3-2-72

☐ IMMEDIATE☐ URGENT☐ NITEL

Transmit the message that follows by coded teletype:

\*\*\*\*\*

TO: ☐ THE PRESIDENT☐ THE VICE PRESIDENT☐ ATT.: \_\_\_\_\_☐ WHITE HOUSE SITUATION ROOM☐ ATT.: \_\_\_\_\_☐ SECRETARY OF STATE☐ DIRECTOR, CIA☒ DIRECTOR, DEFENSE INTELLIGENCE AGENCY  
☐ AND NATIONAL INDICATIONS CENTER☐ DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY☐ DEPARTMENT OF THE AIR FORCE☐ NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE☐ U. S. SECRET SERVICE (PID)☐ ATTORNEY GENERAL (BY MESSENGER)☐ NATIONAL SECURITY AGENCY, ATT: SENIOR OPERATION OFFICER☐**FIELD DISSEMINATION**FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

MAR 2 1972

TELETYPE

From: DIRECTOR, FBI

Classification: *Unclassified* **SI-114**Subject: *Planned Demonstration at appearance of Secretary of Defense, Melvin R. Laird*Tolson \_\_\_\_\_  
Felt \_\_\_\_\_  
Rosen \_\_\_\_\_  
Mohr \_\_\_\_\_  
Bishop \_\_\_\_\_  
Miller, E.S. \_\_\_\_\_  
Callahan \_\_\_\_\_  
Casper \_\_\_\_\_  
Conrad \_\_\_\_\_  
Dalbey \_\_\_\_\_  
Cleveland \_\_\_\_\_  
Ponder \_\_\_\_\_  
Bates \_\_\_\_\_  
Tavel \_\_\_\_\_  
Walters \_\_\_\_\_  
Soyars \_\_\_\_\_  
Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_  
Holmes \_\_\_\_\_

(Text of message begins on next page.)

*Cincinnati, Ohio 3-16-72 by [unclear]  
Veterans Agent [unclear]*

Approved \_\_\_\_\_

68

MAR 10 1972

TELETYPE UNIT ☐



9:12 PM 3-2-72 [REDACTED]

PRIORITY

TO: DIRECTOR, DEFENSE INTELLIGENCE AGENCY 003

FROM: DIRECTOR, FBI

UNCLASSIFIED

PLANNED DEMONSTRATION AT APPEARANCE OF SECRETARY OF DEFENSE, MELVIN R. LAIRD, CINCINNATI, OHIO, MARCH TEN, NINETEEN SEVENTY-TWO BY VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR.

FEBRUARY TWENTY-THREE LAST, ISSUE OF "CINCINNATI ENQUIRER" NEWSPAPER OF GENERAL CIRCULATION, REFLECTED FORTHCOMING APPEARANCE OF SECRETARY OF DEFENSE, MELVIN R. LAIRD, AT EIGHTEENTH ANNUAL CONFERENCE OF INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS TO BE HELD MARCH TEN, SEVENTY-TWO, AT CINCINNATI CONVENTION CENTER. CONFERENCE SPONSORED BY CINCINNATI COUNCIL ON WORLD AFFAIRS. ON MARCH ONE, SEVENTY-TWO, CONFIDENTIAL SOURCE, WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST, ADVISED THAT MARCH, NINETEEN SEVENTYTWO ISSUE OF "MOVIN' ON UP", CINCINNATI AREA UNDERGROUND PAPER, CONTAINED ITEM REFLECTING THAT FIRST MEETING OF CINCINNATI CHAPTER OF VIETNAM VETERANS.

END PAGE ONE

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 1/17/93 BY 9803 [REDACTED]

PAGE TWO UNCLASSIFIED

AGAINST THE WAR WILL BE HELD SOON. IT WAS STATED THAT AT THIS MEETING PLANS WOULD BE DISCUSSED FOR A DEMONSTRATION IN CONNECTION WITH SECRETARY LAIRD'S APPEARANCE. u

SOURCE HAD NO KNOWLEDGE OF ANY PLANS FOR OTHER THAN PEACEFUL DEMONSTRATION. u

BT

NNNN

APPROVED BY SA [REDACTED]

ENO

670

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# Memorandum

TO : Mr. E. S. Miller

1 - Mr. A. Rosen  
1 - Mr. T. E. Bishop  
1 - Mr. J. P. Mohr

DATE: 2-28-72

FROM :

1 - Mr. E. S. Miller  
1 - Mr. [REDACTED]  
1 - Mr. [REDACTED]  
1 - Mr. [REDACTED]  
1 - Mr. [REDACTED]

SUBJECT: VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST  
THE WAR (VVAW)  
INTERNAL SECURITY - NEW LEFT

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

PURPOSE: To recommend that [REDACTED]

Action would involve  
for expenses

for expenses

BACKGROUND: At recent VVAW Steering Committee meeting, Denver, 2/18-21/72, decisions were made by VVAW regional coordinators to reorganize VVAW national headquarters and replace current leadership due to alleged ineffectiveness. At this meeting it was also decided to send delegation to Hanoi, 5-72, and to precede this travel with four days of meetings in Houston, Texas. Other decisions by this ever-increasingly militant organization included national action to take place 3/11-25/72 in unknown location, including support from families of prisoners of war; planned actions during Republican National Convention, San Diego; and demonstrations, including use of nonviolent civil disobedience, in various U.S. cities during April and May, 1972.

Enclosure - Sent 2-29-72  
100-448092

REC-32

100-448092-151  
CONTINUED - OVER

1 - [REDACTED]

MAR 10 1972

MAR 6 1972

b7C

b7C

Tolson \_\_\_\_\_  
Felt \_\_\_\_\_  
Rosen \_\_\_\_\_  
Mohr \_\_\_\_\_  
Bishop \_\_\_\_\_  
Callahan \_\_\_\_\_  
Casper \_\_\_\_\_  
Conrad \_\_\_\_\_  
Dalbey \_\_\_\_\_  
Cleveland \_\_\_\_\_  
Ponder \_\_\_\_\_  
Bates \_\_\_\_\_  
Wick \_\_\_\_\_  
Walters \_\_\_\_\_  
Soyars \_\_\_\_\_  
Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_  
Holmes \_\_\_\_\_  
Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

Memorandum to Mr. E. S. Miller  
RE: Vietnam Veterans Against the War (VVAW)  
100-448092

b7D  
[REDACTED] has advised that [REDACTED]  
[REDACTED] it will be necessary to  
[REDACTED] authorized [REDACTED]

OBSERVATIONS: Recent actions of VVAW during 12/71, including takeover of Statue of Liberty, NYC; occupation of Betsy Ross house, Philadelphia; blockade of Lincoln Memorial, Washington, D. C.; and blockade of Lyndon Baines Johnson Library, Austin, Texas, are clear indicators of VVAW's increasing penchant for militancy. In addition, informant information that [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] are further ominous signs of future threats to internal security of U.S. from VVAW.

Given these circumstances, it is felt definitely in Bureau's interest to [REDACTED] develop all possible information concerning VVAW organization and plans. [REDACTED] agreed that this operation could be extremely advantageous to develop necessary coverage of VVAW. *U*

[REDACTED] has been contacted [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] furnishes excellent coverage of numerous New Left organizations [REDACTED]

as well as VVAW. [REDACTED]

Consideration of the potential wealth of information available [REDACTED] it is felt that increased expenditures are warranted. [REDACTED] advised that New Left activists [REDACTED] problems anticipated [REDACTED]

*FLH*  
CONFIDENTIAL - 2 -  
CONTINUED - OVER

Memorandum to Mr. E. S. Miller  
RE: Vietnam Veterans Against the War (VVAW)  
100-448092

ACTION:

Attached for approval is relative to [REDACTED]  
authorizing [REDACTED]

and to insure that [REDACTED]  
are fully justified in every instance. U

b2  
b7D

PSC

✓  
CNY/ [unclear]

JHS

✓  
7 R  
OK.  
A

ENI

AS

DJD  
/ [unclear]

NR0051BS CODE

9:10 PM NITEL 2-23-72

TO: DIRECTOR (100-446927, 100-44692, 100-459771)  
(ATTN: DOMINTEL)

NEW YORK (100-156667, 100-160644, 100-169939)

FROM: BOSTON (100-37281, 100-42739, 100-41352) 5P

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Miller, E.S.	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Casper	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Dalbey	_____
Mr. Cleveland	_____
Mr. Ponder	_____
Mr. Bates	_____
Mr. Winkert	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Mr. Soyars	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Miss Holmes	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

"DAILY DEATH TOLL" DEMONSTRATION, PEASE AIR FORCE  
BASE, PORTSMOUTH, N.H., MARCH FOUR NEXT, SPONSORED  
BY CLERGY AND LAYMAN (LAITY) CONCERNED (CALC), AND  
CO-SPONSORED BY VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW)  
AND PEOPLE'S COALITION FOR PEACE AND JUSTICE (PCPJ), IS -NL

A SOURCE, WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN  
THE PAST, ON FEBRUARY FOURTEEN LAST, MADE AVAILABLE A  
PERIODICAL ENTITLED "THE POINT" PUBLISHED BY THE BOSTON  
PCPJ IN WHICH APPEARS AN ARTICLE STATING THAT CALC IN  
BOSTON IS TENTATIVELY PLANNING LOCAL DAILY DEATH TOLL  
DEMONSTRATION IN NEW HAMPSHIRE THE WEEK BEFORE THE NEW  
HAMPSHIRE PRIMARY. u

ON FEBRUARY EIGHTEEN LAST A SECOND SOURCE, WHO HAS  
FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST, MADE AVAILABLE  
LEAFLET PUT OUT BY CALC IN BOSTON BY "DAILY DEATH TOLL"  
END PAGE ONE

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 12/16/93 BY 1043

MAR 6 1972

3  
MAR 13 1972

2  
MAR 8 1972

100-448092  
NOT RECORDED

40 MAR 9 1972

BS 100-37281, 100-42739, 100-41352

PAGE TWO

"ACTION COMMITTEE" WHICH SETS FORTH "PROPOSAL FOR DAILY DEATH TOLL ACTION AT PEASE AIR FORCE BASE" MARCH FOUR NEXT WHICH IN PART STATES: "PERHAPS THE MOST EXCITING FEATURE OF THIS ACTION IS ITS CONCRETENESS. WE WILL ATTEMPT TO SAY THROUGH OUR ACTION AT THE AIRFORCE BASE WHAT THE BUSINESS OF NUCLEAR BOMBS IS ABOUT. SINCE THERE IS A NUCLEAR BOMB STORED ON THE RUNWAY AT PEASE, WE WOULD LIKE FEEDPLE TO CONFIDENT EXACTLY WHAT THAT MEANS IN TERMS OF POSSIBLE HUMAN DESTRUCTION ANOTHER GOOD FEATURE OF THIS ACTION IS THAT IT ALLOWS A VARIETY OF RESPONSES. FOR THOSE WHO WOULD LIKE TO PARTICIPATE IN AN ACT OF CIVIL DISOBEDIENCE THERE WILL BE THE OPPORTUNITY FOR PEOPLE TO GROUP TOGETHER AND CARRY OUT THAT KIND OF ACTION. BUT THERE ARE MANY SUPPORTIVE ACTIONS THAT ARE BEING PLANNED AROUND THAT CIVIL DISOBEDIENCE ACTION. WE WILL INVITE THE VARIOUS ANTI-WAR CANDIDATES TO SUPPORT OUR STATEMENT ON PEASE AIRFORCE BASE. WE WILL ALSO ACT IN SOLIDARITY WITH THE STRONG G.I. MOVEMENT WHICH HAS ALREADY BEEN DEMONSTRATED AT PEASE."

SOURCE ALSO RELATED THAT THIS CALC SPONSORED DEMONSTRATION WOULD BE CO-SPONSORED BY BOSTON PCPJ.

ON FEBRUARY TWENTYEIGHT INSTANT, A THIRD SOURCE, WHO  
END PAGE TWO

BS 100-37281, 100-42739, 100-41352

PAGE THREE

HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST, RELATED THAT PLANS FOR THE CALO SPONSORED DEMONSTRATION AT PEASE AIR FORCE BASE, NEW HAMPSHIRE, ARE BEING CO-SPONSORED BY THE VVAV AND BOSTON PCPJ. SAID PLANS ARE FOR THOSE PERSONS IN THE BOSTON AREA TO MEET AT THE PAULIST CENTER, PARK ST., DOWNTOWN BOSTON, MASS., AT NINE A.M. ON MARCH FOURTH NEXT AND THEY WOULD THEN PROCEED TO PORTSMOUTH, N.H. TO VICINITY OF CHRIST CHURCH WHERE THEY WOULD HOLD A FORUM AND INSTRUCTIONS ON CIVIL DISOBEDIENCE, AND THEREAFTER MARCH TO PEASE AIR FORCE BASE. THIRD SOURCE RELATED THAT AT PEASE AIR FORCE BASE THEIR PLANS ARE TO ASK TO BE ADMITTED TO THE BASE TO PERFORM A LITURGY FOR VIETNAMESE WHO HAVE BEEN KILLED BY AIR FORCE BOMBINGS, AND IF DENIED, WILL PERFORM LITURGY OUTSIDE PEASE AND ALSO PERFORM ACTS OF CIVIL DISOBEDIENCE WITH ARREST BEING EXPECTED OF PARTICIPANTS. U

END PAGE THREE



BS 100-37281, 100-42759, 100-41352

PAGE FOUR

THE CALC ARE DESCRIBED AS A GROUP OF CLERGY AND LAYMEN WHO HAVE IN THE PAST CONCERNED THEMSELVES WITH THE VIETNAM WAR. THE GROUP NOW CONCERN THEMSELVES WITH MATTERS OTHER THAN THE VIETNAM WAR, INCLUDING ECONOMICS, PRISON REFORM, SOCIAL AND RELIGIOUS REFORM, ETC. *W*

THE VVAV IS A VETERANS' ORGANIZATION WITH A NATIONAL OFFICE AT TWENTYFIVE WEST TWENTYSIXTH STREET, NEW YORK, NEW YORK. ITS FIRST PUBLISHED OBJECTIVE IS "TO DEMAND AN IMMEDIATE CESSATION OF FIGHTING AND THE WITHDRAWAL OF ALL AMERICAN TROOPS FROM INDOCHINA." VVAV HAS PARTICIPATED IN SEVERAL DEMONSTRATIONS INCLUDING A MASSIVE DEMONSTRATION IN WASHINGTON, D.C., DURING THE PERIOD APRIL NINETEEN THROUGH TWENTYTHIRD SEVENTYONE. *W*

A PCPJ PRESS RELEASE DATED MARCH FIRST, SEVENTYONE, DESCRIBED THE PCPJ AS BEING HEADQUARTERED IN WASHINGTON, D.C. AND CONSISTING OF OVER ONE HUNDRED ORGANIZATIONS WHICH ARE USING MASSIVE, NON-VIOLENT, CIVIL DISOBEDIENCE TO COMBAT RACISM, POVERTY, REPRESSION, AND WAR. *W*

CHIEF STANTON REMICK, PORTSMOUTH, NEW HAMPSHIRE PD AND

*[REDACTED]* OSI, WALTHAM, MASS. HAVE BEEN ADVISED. *W*

ADMINISTRATIVE: THE FIRST SOURCE MENTIONED IS *[REDACTED]*  
*[REDACTED]* *W*

END PAGE FOUR

*67C*  
*62*  
*67D*

BS 100-37281, 100-42739, 100-41352

PAGE FIVE

SECOND SOURCE MENTIONED IS [REDACTED] INTELLIGENCE  
UNIT, BOSTON, MASS. PD. U

THIRD SOURCE MENTIONED IS [REDACTED] INTELLIGENCE  
DIVISION, BOSTON, MASS. PD. V

BOSTON WILL FOLLOW THIS MATTER AND REPORT ON SUBJECT  
DEMONSTRATION.

END.

[REDACTED] FBI WA

TKS AND CLR

67c

NR 002 BS CODE

5:47 PM URGENT 3-1-72 [REDACTED]

TO: DIRECTOR (100-466907, 100-448092, 100-459771)

(ATTN: DOMINTEL)

NEW YORK (100-156667, 100-166644, 100-169939)

NEW HAVEN (100-21058)

FROM: BOSTON (100-37281, 100-42739, 100-41352) P -4-

DEMONSTRATION AT PEASE AIR FORCE BASE (PAFB),  
PORTSMOUTH, NEW HAMPSHIRE, MARCH THIRD THROUGH FIFTH  
SEVENTYTWO, SPONSORED BY CLERGY AND LAYMAN CONCERNED  
(CALC), VIETNAM VETERAN'S AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW),  
AND PEOPLE'S COALITION FOR PEACE AND JUSTICE (PCPJ), IS DASH NL

ON MARCH FIRST INSTANT THROUGH SUITABLE PRETEXT  
TO OFFICE OF BOSTON CALC THE FOLLOWING WAS LEARNED RE  
CAPTIONED DEMONSTRATION: U

PARTICIPANTS FROM BOSTON WILL DEPART PAULIST CENTER,  
FIVE PARK ST., BOSTON, MASS. MARCH FOUR NEXT AT  
NINE A.M. TRAVEL WILL BE BY AUTO TO PAFB, PORTSMOUTH,  
NEW HAMPSHIRE. AFTER ARRIVAL BOSTON GROUP WILL  
MEET WITH VVAW GROUP WHO PLAN TO CAMP OUTSIDE GATES OF PAFB  
DURING EVENING HOURS OF MARCH THREE AND FOUR NEXT.

PARTICIPANTS WILL THEN REQUEST TO HOLD A LITURGY SERVICE

END PAGE ONE

4/1/93 9:10:1  
ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 5-6-81 BY [REDACTED]

51 MAR 14 1972

APPROPRIATE AGENCIES  
AND FIELD OFFICES  
ADVISED BY ROUTING  
SLIP (S) BY [REDACTED]  
DATE 11/1/81

MAR 7 1972

100-448092  
67C

BS 100-37281, 100-42759, 100-41352

PAGE TWO

IN PEASE CHAPEL. IF REFUSED, LITURGY SERVICE WILL BE HELD OUTSIDE GATES TO PAFB. FOLLOWING LITURGY, PARTICIPANTS WILL LAY DOWN OUTSIDE GATES TO DRAMATIZE THE AIR WAR ISSUE AND REPRESENT THREE HUNDRED PEOPLE KILLED PER DAY BY AIR WAR IN VIETNAM. OTHER PARTICIPANTS WILL FORM MOVING PICKET LINE OUTSIDE GATES. PLANS ARE FOR APPROXIMATELY THREE HUNDRED PARTICIPANTS FROM BOSTON. U

ON MARCH FIRST INSTANT, A RELIABLE SOURCE ADVISED THAT VVAW GROUP PLANS TO MEET IN NEW CASTLE, NEW HAMPSHIRE ON MARCH THIRD NEXT AT ONE P.M. TO MARCH TO FISHERMAN'S PIER, PORTSMOUTH, N.H. GROUP PLANS TO THEN MARCH TO PAFB, PORTSMOUTH, NEW HAMPSHIRE AND CAMP OUTSIDE GATES TO PAFB DURING EVENING HOURS OF MARCH THREE NEXT. VVAW GROUP WILL PARTICIPATE IN DEMONSTRATION AT PAFB ON MARCH FOUR NEXT BEGINNING APPROXIMATELY TWELVE NOON. U

ON MARCH FIRST INSTANT, A SECOND KNOWLEDGEABLE SOURCE ADVISED THAT VVAW GROUP HAS OBTAINED A PERMIT FROM CITY OF PORTSMOUTH, NEW HAMPSHIRE TO HOLD A MARCH  
END PAGE TWO

BS 100-37281, 100-42739, 100-41352

PAGE THREE

ON MARCH THREE NEXT FROM NEW CASTLE, NEW HAMPSHIRE TO FISHERMAN'S PIER, PORTSMOUTH, NEW HAMPSHIRE AND THEN ON TO PAFB, PORTSMOUTH, NEW HAMPSHIRE. ACCORDING TO THE PERMIT, THE MARCH WILL REACH PORTSMOUTH CITY LINE AT TWO THIRTY P.M. MARCH THREE NEXT. U

THE CALC ARE DESCRIBED AS A GROUP OF CLERGY AND LAYMEN WHO HAVE IN THE PAST CONCERNED THEMSELVES WITH THE VIETNAM WAR. THE GROUP NOW CONCERN THEMSELVES WITH MATTERS OTHER THAN THE VIETNAM WAR, INCLUDING ECONOMICS, PRISON REFORM, SOCIAL AND RELIGIOUS REFORM, ETC. U

THE VVAW IS A VETERANS' ORGANIZATION WITH A NATIONAL OFFICE AT TWENTYFIVE WEST TWENTYSIXTH STREET, NEW YORK, NEW YORK. ITS PUBLISHED OBJECTIVE IS "TO DEMAND AN IMMEDIATE CESSATION OF FIGHTING AND THE WITHDRAWAL OF ALL AMERICAN TROOPS FROM INDOCHINA.": VVAW HAS PARTICIPATED IN SEVERAL DEMONSTRATIONS INCLUDING A MASSIVE DEMONSTRATION IN WASHINGTON, D.C. DURING THE PERIOD APRIL NINETEEN THROUGH TWENTYTHIRD SEVENTYONE. U

A PCPJ PRESS RELEASE DATED MARCH FIRST, SEVENTYONE. U

END PAGE THREE

BS 100-37281, 100-42739, 100-41352

PAGE FOUR

DESCRIBED THE PCPJ AS BEING HEADQUARTERED IN WASHINGTON,  
D.C. AND CONSISTING OF OVER ONE HUNDRED ORGANIZATIONS  
WHICH ARE USING MASSIVE, NON-VIOLENT CIVIL DISOBEDIENCE  
TO COMBAT RACISM, POVERTY, REPRESSION, AND WAR. U

b7c CHIEF STANTON REMICK, PORTSMOUTH, NEW HAMPSHIRE PO  
AND [REDACTED] OSI, WALTHAM, MASS. HAVE BEEN ADVISED. U

ADMINISTRATIVE: RE BOSTON NITEL FEBRUARY TWENTYEIGHT  
LAST CAPTIONED "DAILY DEATH TOLL" DEMONSTRATION, PEASE AIR  
FORCE BASE, PORTSMOUTH, NEW HAMPSHIRE, MARCH FOUR NEXT  
AND NEW HAVEN NITEL FEBRUARY TWENTYNINE LAST. U

SUITABLE PRETEXT INQUIRY WAS CONDUCTED BY  
SA [REDACTED] AND WAS NO NAME TELEPHONIC  
PRETEXT OF INTERESTED PARTICIPANT IN DEMONSTRATION. U

FIRST SOURCE MENTIONED IS [REDACTED]

b2  
b7D  
b7C [REDACTED] SECOND SOURCE MENTIONED IS [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] PORTSMOUTH, NEW HAMPSHIRE. U

[REDACTED]  
[REDACTED] U  
BOSTON WILL FOLLOW AND REPORT ON SUBJECT DEMONSTRATION.

ENO.

[REDACTED] FBI WA

ELR  
cc [REDACTED] b7c

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Casper	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. DeLoach	_____
Mr. Evans	_____
Mr. Gale	_____
Mr. Harbo	_____
Mr. Hendon	_____
Mr. Jones	_____
Mr. Marshall	_____
Mr. McGuire	_____
Mr. Miller	_____
Mr. Mumford	_____
Mr. Quinn	_____
Mr. Tavel	_____
Mr. Trotter	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Miss Holmes	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

NR 006 LR CODE

6:58PM URGENT 03-03-72 [REDACTED]

TO DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448092)  
 OKLAHOMA CITY (100-8333)  
 FROM LITTLE ROCK (100-4158) 2P

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW), IS - NEW LEON  
 NEW YORK ORIGIN.

A CONFIDENTIAL SOURCE WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST, ADVISED AS FOLLOWS:

THE ARKANSAS DASH OKLAHOMA REGION OF VVAW PLANS TO HOLD A REGIONAL CONFERENCE IN TULSA, OKLAHOMA, ON MARCH FOUR AND FIVE, SEVENTY-TWO.

CONFERENCE TO BE ATTENDED BY CHAPTER MEMBERS FROM FAYETTEVILLE, ARKANSAS, OKLAHOMA CITY, NORMAN, STILLWATER, LAWTON, AND POSSIBLY WEATHERFORD, OKLAHOMA, [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] EC-88 100-448092-75

TOPICS TO BE DISCUSSED INCLUDE MINUTES

END PAGE ONE

RECEIVED  
 12/17/93 9103

b7D  
 b7C

DECLASSIFIED BY 1259  
 4/1/77

MAR 13 1972

APPROPRIATE AGENCIES AND FIELD OFFICES ADVISED BY SLIP(S) DATE 4/20/75

b7C

PAGE TWO

LR 100-4158

FROM NATIONAL STEERING COMMITTEE MEETING, DENVER COLORADO,  
FEBRUARY EIGHTEEN THROUGH TWENTY-ONE, SEVENTY-TWO; PLANS  
FOR ACTIVITIES WITHIN ARKANSAS OKLAHOMA REGION; GENERAL  
BUSINESS; [REDACTED]

SECRET SERVICE, LITTLE ROCK, ADVISED.

CLASSIFY CONFIDENTIAL GROUP ONE.

ADMINISTRATIVE:

RE OKLAHOMA CIY TELETYPE, MARCH THREE, INSTANT.

SOURCE IS [REDACTED]

TELETYPE CLASSIFIED CONFIDENTIAL GROUP ONE BECAUSE  
UNAUTHORIZED DISCLOSURES OF INFORMATION CONTAINED THERE-  
IN COULD ADVERSELY EFFECT THE NATIONAL DEFENSE INTEREST. U

SECRET SERVICE, LITTLE ROCK, BEING FURNISHED COPY  
OF TELETYPE.

PENDING

ENO

PLSHOLO HOLD

[REDACTED] FBI WASH OC

b2  
b7c  
b7D

b7c



Mr. Tolson	
Mr. DeLoach	
Mr. Mohr	
Mr. Bishop	
Mr. Casper	
Mr. Callahan	
Mr. Conrad	
Mr. Felt	
Mr. Gale	
Mr. Rosen	
Mr. Sullivan	
Mr. Tavel	
Mr. Trotter	
Tele. Room	
Mr. Holmes	
Miss Gandy	

[REDACTED]

NR 010 OC COOE

800 PM 3-1-72 [REDACTED] NITEL

TO DIRECTOR 100-448092 ATTN: DIO

LITTLE ROCK 100-4158

FROM OKLAHOMA CITY 100-8333 P 3P

b7C

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW), IS DASH NEW LEFT  
OO : NEW YORK

A CONFIDENTIAL SOURCE, WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE  
INFORMATION IN PAST, ADVISED [REDACTED] AND  
[REDACTED] AS FOLLOWS: U

b7D

[REDACTED], A VVAW.  
REGIONAL CONFERENCE IS SCHEDULED FOR WEEKEND OF MARCH FOUR  
AND FIVE NEXT AT HOLY FAMILY CHURCH, EIGHTH AND BOULDER,  
TULSA [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

448092-759

END PAGE ONE

DECLASSIFIED BY 1259  
4/1/78 [REDACTED]

16 APR 7 1972

b7C

APPROPRIATE AGENCIES  
AND FIELD OFFICES  
ADVISED BY SLIP  
DATE 4/30/78

66

OC 100-8333

PAGE TWO

[REDACTED] b7D  
[REDACTED]  
SECRET SERVICE, OKLAHOMA CITY, ADVISED AND BEING FURNISHED COPY OF TELETYPE. LOCAL AUTHORITIES AT TULSA NOTIFIED. u

CLASSIFIED CONFIDENTIAL, GROUP ONE. X  
ADMINISTRATIVE:

RE LITTLE ROCK TEL FEBRUARY TWENTYEIGHT LAST AND BUTEL FEBRUARY TWENTYNINE LAST. u

SOURCE IS [REDACTED]  
[REDACTED] u

TELETYPE CLASSIFIED CONFIDENTIAL GROUP ONE BECAUSE UNAUTHORIZED DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WOULD ADVERSELY AFFECT NATIONAL DEFENSE INTEREST. u

[REDACTED] AND SOURCES [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] HAVE NO ADDITIONAL INFORMATION. u

LITTLE ROCK REQUESTED TO ADVISE [REDACTED]  
[REDACTED]  
[REDACTED]

END PAGE TWO

b2  
b7C  
b7D

DC 100-8333

PAGE THREE

[REDACTED]  
UAC [REDACTED]  
[REDACTED]  
[REDACTED] IT IS NOTED [REDACTED]  
[REDACTED] PREVIOUSLY ADVISED BY TEL [REDACTED] THAT  
[REDACTED]  
[REDACTED]

PERTINENT DEVELOPMENTS WILL BE FURNISHED BUREAU BY TEL  
SUITABLE FOR DISSEMINATION FOLLOWED BY AIRTEL AND LHM.

OKLAHOMA CITY WILL MAINTAIN CONTACT WITH INFORMANTS  
AND SOURCES.

AMCC NEW YORK.

END

[REDACTED] FBI WA

CLR

b2  
b7D  
b7C

b7C

## Domestic Intelligence Division

INFORMATIVE NOTE

Date 3-2-72

Secretary of Defense Melvin Laird reportedly is scheduled to appear at the 18th Annual Conference of International Affairs in Cincinnati, Ohio, on 3-10-72.

Members of the Vietnam Veterans Against the War (VVAW) plan to conduct a demonstration protesting Secretary Laird's appearance.

Information in attached has been disseminated by teletype to Director, Defense Intelligence Agency. Information in attached sent Internal Security Division.

ABK:lrs

ADDENDUM: Other information received indicates that on 3/2/72 about 200 college students protested at Bloomington, Illinois, against an appearance by Secretary Laird at a banquet there. There were no incidents. No arrests were made. Disseminated as above.

b7c

VTJS

12/17/93

980

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI

DATE: 2/28/72

FROM : *KAF* SAC, BUFFALO (100-21854) (C.C.)

SUBJECT: DEMONSTRATIONS KNOWN AS VALLEY FORGE II  
SPONSORED BY NORTHEAST REGION VIETNAM  
VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW),  
DECEMBER 24-31, 1971, AT VALLEY  
FORGE AND PHILADELPHIA, PA.;  
NEW YORK CITY, N.Y., and WASHINGTON, D.C.  
IS - NEW LEFT  
VIDEM

Re Philadelphia let and LHM to Bureau, 1/11/72,  
captioned as above.

Captioned LHM advised that [REDACTED]  
N.Y., DOB [REDACTED] arrested 12/27/71 at  
Philadelphia, Pennsylvania by Philadelphia Police Department.

[REDACTED] currently subject of active investigation by  
Buffalo [REDACTED] file captioned [REDACTED]

Bureau will be advised of results of this investigation.

On 2/24/72, [REDACTED] who is familiar with the activities of the VVAW at Buffalo, advised that no members of the VVAW at Buffalo are known to have attended captioned demonstrations

- 2 - Bureau (RM)
- 2 - Philadelphia (100-53876) (RM)
- 2 - Buffalo

(1 - [REDACTED])

REC-12

100-448092-760

8 MAR 2 1972

RESEARCH SECTION

56 MAR 15 1972

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

MAR 2 1972

TELETYPE

Mr. Tolson	
Mr. Felt	
Mr. Rosen	
Mr. Mohr	
Mr. Bishop	
Mr. Miller, ES	
Mr. Callahan	
Mr. Conrad	
Mr. DeLoach	
Mr. Evans	
Mr. Gale	
Mr. Rosen	
Mr. Sullivan	
Mr. Tavel	
Mr. Trotter	
Tele. Room	
Miss Holmes	
Miss Gandy	

NR 005 CI CODE

555 PM

NITEL 3/2/72

TO DIRECTOR, ATTN: DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE DIVISION  
FROM CINCINNATI 2P

PLANNED DEMONSTRATION AT APPEARANCE OF SECRETARY OF DEFENSE, MELVIN R. LAIRD, CINCINNATI, OHIO, MARCH TEN NEXT SPONSORED BY VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR.

FEBRUARY TWENTY-THREE LAST, ISSUE OF "CINCINNATI ENQUIRER" NEWSPAPER OF GENERAL CIRCULATION, REFLECTED FORTHCOMING APPEARANCE OF SECRETARY OF DEFENSE, MELVIN R. LAIRD, AT EIGHTEENTH ANNUAL CONFERENCE OF INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS TO BE HELD MARCH TEN, NEXT, AT CINCINNATI CONVENTION CENTER. CONFERENCE SPONSORED BY CINCINNATI COUNCIL ON WORLD AFFAIRS. ON MARCH ONE LAST, CONFIDENTIAL SOURCE, WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST, ADVISED THAT MARCH, NINETEEN SEVENTYTWO ISSUE OF "MOVIN' ON UP", CINCINNATI AREA UNDERGROUND PAPER, CONTAINED ITEM REFLECTING THAT FIRST MEETING OF CINCINNATI CHAPTER OF VIETNAM VETERANS

AGAINST THE WAR WILL BE HELD SOON. IT WAS STATED THAT AT THIS MEETING PLANS WOULD BE DISCUSSED FOR A DEMONSTRATION IN CONNECTION WITH SECRETARY LAIRD'S APPEARANCE.

END PAGE ONE

REC-59

3 MAR 1972

66 MAR 15 1972

MAR 10 1972

12/12/93

UNRECORDED COPY FILED IN

67C

PAGE TWO

SOURCE HAD NO KNOWLEDGE OF ANY PLANS FOR OTHER THAN PEACEFUL  
DEMONSTRATION. W.

ADMINISTRATIVE:

SOURCE IS [REDACTED] Police Department  
CINCINNATI PD,  
U.S. SECRET SERVICE AND MILITARY INTELLIGENCE AGENCIES BEING ADVISED.  
CINCINNATI FOLLOWING MOST CLOSELY FOR PERTINENT ACTIVITY THIS MATTER.

END

[REDACTED] FBI WA

CLR

62  
670

u  
b7c

NR 010 WF CODED

6:28 PM URGENT 3-1-72

TO DIRECTOR

DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE

NEW YORK

PHILADELPHIA

FROM WASHINGTON FIELD THREE PAGES

[REDACTED]

b7c

EASTCON (DEMONSTRATIONS), (BUFILE 100-460495) (PHILADELPHIA  
FILE 100-51190) (WFO FILE 100-51190 SUB L.); VIETNAM VETERANS  
AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW), IS - NEW LEFT (BUFILE 100-448092)  
(NEW YORK FILE 100-166644) (WFO FILE 100-47162); CONFERENCE BY  
RED BALLOON. COLLECTIVE AT UNIVERSITY OF NEW YORK, STONYBROOK,  
NEW YORK, MARCH THREE TO FIVE NEXT, IS - NEW LEFT (BUFILE 100-  
) (NEW YORK FILE 100- ) (WFOFILE 100-55466)

ADVISED

[REDACTED]

ORTHCOMING ACTIVITY TO TAKE PLACE AT

HARRISBURG, PENNSYLVANIA

b2  
b7c  
b7D

5332

ORIGINAL FILED IN

END PAGE ONE

296093 001  
ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 12/27/97 BY 911

b7c

100-448092-  
NOT RECORDED MAR 9 1972  
170 MAR 10 1972



PAGE TWO

b2  
b7D

[REDACTED] U  
[REDACTED]  
VVAW MEETINGS AT HARRISBURG, PENNSYLVANIA, ON MARCH FOUR NEXT  
AT WHICH NUMEROUS VVAW CHAPTERS WILL BE REPRESENTED. PURPOSE  
OF MEETINGS TO DISCUSS STRATEGY TO BE USED ON MARCH TWENTY-  
SEVEN NEXT IN AN ATTEMPT TO OCCUPY THE MOCK VIETNAMESE VILLAGE  
LOCATED ON THE INDIAN GAP TRAINING RESERVATION, INDIAN GAP,  
PENNSYLVANIA. U

[REDACTED] HAS ADVISED [REDACTED]  
[REDACTED]  
[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] IT IS ANTICIPATED THAT [REDACTED]  
[REDACTED]  
[REDACTED]

BUREAU PERMISSION REQUESTED [REDACTED]  
[REDACTED]

AND  
[REDACTED] U  
[REDACTED]

BUREAU PERMISSION REQUESTED [REDACTED]  
[REDACTED]  
[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] TO BE INCURRED AS FOLLOWS: [REDACTED]

END PAGE TWO.

PAGE THREE

b2  
b7D

[REDACTED]  
[REDACTED]  
[REDACTED] u  
[REDACTED]

WILL BE DEBRIEFED AND AN ACCOUNTING REQUIRED. u

END

[REDACTED] FBI WA ACK UR NR 09 & 010

CLR

b7C

CODE

TELETYPE

URGENT

100 - 448092 -

TO SACB PHILADELPHIA  
NEW YORK  
WFO

3/8/68

1 -  
1 -  
1 -

b7c

FROM DIRECTOR FBI

EASTCON (DEMONSTRATIONS); VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR  
(VVA); RED BALLOON COLLECTIVE, CONFERENCE AT STATE UNIVERSITY OF  
NEW YORK, STONY BROOK, NEW YORK.

REMFOTEL MARCH ONE LAST.

AUTHORITY GRANTED TO

AUTHORITY ALSO GRANTED TO

(Route Through for Review)

(6221 IB)

Mr. Tolson  
Mr. DeLoach  
Mr. Mohr  
Mr. Bishop  
Mr. Miller, R.S.  
Mr. Callahan  
Mr. Casper  
Mr. Conrad  
Mr. Dullage  
Mr. Cleveland  
Mr. Fonder  
Mr. Bates  
Mr. Walker  
Mr. Walters  
Mr. Soyars  
Tele. Room  
Miss Holmes  
Miss Gandy

296093-501  
ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 8/27/93 BY [redacted]

TJS  
RLS  
b7c

NOTE PAGE TWO

44  
MAR 15 1972

MAIL ROOM ☐ TELETYPE UNIT ☒

ORIGINAL FILED IN 100-448092-512

670  
TELETYPE TO PHILADELPHIA, ET AL

RE: EASTCON (DEMONSTRATIONS); VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW); RED BALLOON COLLECTIVE, CONFERENCE AT STATE UNIVERSITY OF NEW YORK, STONY BROOK, NEW YORK.

[REDACTED]  
[REDACTED]  
[REDACTED]

PROMPTLY DEBRIEF SOURCE [REDACTED] AND SUBMIT RESULTS IN SEPARATE APPROPRIATELY CAPTIONED MEMORANDA. U

NOTE:

By referenced teletype, Washington Field advised that [REDACTED]  
[REDACTED] a conference of the Red Balloon Collective, which group reportedly is planning a new type of organization along the lines of the Students for a Democratic Society (SDS). [REDACTED]  
[REDACTED] a VVAW-sponsored meeting in Harrisburg during which a demonstration at the Indiantown Gap Training Reservation of the U. S. Army will be discussed. U

All [REDACTED] are of extreme interest to the Bureau as significant developments in the internal security field are expected. U

It is to be noted that [REDACTED]  
[REDACTED] concerning the plans of the Harrisburg Defense Committee to sponsor demonstrations during the period of the trial of the Harrisburg 7. The committee has sought the aid of New Left groups to aid in planning demonstrations, seminars, and public meetings during the trial. Departmental attorneys who are prosecuting the Harrisburg 7 case have requested that we cover such activities. [REDACTED]  
[REDACTED] who has furnished extremely valuable information to the Bureau. [REDACTED] is deemed to be essential [REDACTED] therefore, being approved. U

**TREAT AS YELLOW**

FBI

Date: 3-8-72

☐ IMMEDIATE☐ URGENT☐ NITEL

Transmit the message that follows by coded teletype:

\*\*\*\*\*

TO: ☐ THE PRESIDENT☐ THE VICE PRESIDENT☐ ATT.: \_\_\_\_\_☐ WHITE HOUSE SITUATION ROOM☐ ATT.: \_\_\_\_\_☐ SECRETARY OF STATE☐ DIRECTOR, CIA☒ DIRECTOR, DEFENSE INTELLIGENCE AGENCY☐ AND NATIONAL INDICATIONS CENTER☐ DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY☐ DEPARTMENT OF THE AIR FORCE☐ NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE☒ U. S. SECRET SERVICE (PID)☐ ATTORNEY GENERAL (BY MESSENGER)☐ NATIONAL SECURITY AGENCY, ATT: SENIOR OPERATION OFFICER☐

From: DIRECTOR, FBI

Classification: *Unclassified*

ST-105

12 MAR 9 1972

Subject: *Planned Demonstration at appearance of Secretary of Defense, Melvin R. Laird*

(Text of message begins on next page.)

Tolson \_\_\_\_\_  
 Felt \_\_\_\_\_  
 Rosen \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mohr \_\_\_\_\_  
 Bishop \_\_\_\_\_  
 Miller, E.S. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Callahan \_\_\_\_\_  
 Casper \_\_\_\_\_  
 Conrad \_\_\_\_\_  
 Dalbey \_\_\_\_\_  
 Cleveland \_\_\_\_\_  
 Ponder \_\_\_\_\_  
 Bates \_\_\_\_\_  
 Tavel \_\_\_\_\_  
 Walters \_\_\_\_\_  
 Soyars \_\_\_\_\_  
 Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_  
 Holmes \_\_\_\_\_  
 Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

*concentrate O. G. 3-10-72 sponsored by Vietnam Veterans against The War.*

Approved \_\_\_\_\_

66 MAR 15 1972

MAIL ROOM ☐ TELETYPE UNIT ☒**FIELD DISSEMINATION**

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

DATE 12-11-93 BY 0801

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

TELETYPE

REC-3 100-448092-762

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

67c MAR 8 1972

8:25 PM 3-8-72

TELETYPE

PRIORITY

TO: U. S. SECRET SERVICE (PID) 003

FROM: DIRECTOR, FBI

UNCLASSIFIED

PLANNED DEMONSTRATION AT APPEARANCE OF SECRETARY OF DEFENSE, MELVIN  
R. LAIRD, CINCINNATI, OHIO, MARCH TEN, NINETEEN SEVENTYTWO, SPONSORED  
BY VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR

67D A CONFIDENTIAL SOURCE, WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN  
THE PAST, ADVISED [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] PLANS WERE MADE FOR PICKETING OF  
APPEARANCE OF SECRETARY LAIRD. ABOUT TWENTY PERSONS FROM CINCINNATI  
AREA WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE (WRL), A PACIFIST GROUP, WILL PARTICIPATE  
WITH VVAW. MEMBERS OF VVAW, WHO HAVE MILITARY UNIFORMS, WILL WEAR SAME.

END PAGE ONE

67c 12/17/93

9/03 [REDACTED]

PAGE TWO UNCLASSIFIED

ABOUT TWENTY FIVE VVAW MEMBERS EXPECT TO PARTICIPATE. GROUP WILL ASSEMBLE AT FEDERAL BUILDING, DOWNTOWN CINCINNATI, AT FIVE O'CLOCK PM, MARCH TEN, NINETEEN SEVENTYTWO, CARRYING COFFIN REPRESENTING AMERICAN DEAD IN VIETNAM. MEMBERS OF WRL AND VVAW WILL HOLD GUERRILLA THEATER AT FEDERAL BUILDING CONSISTING OF PERSONS LYING DOWN ON SIDEWALK, SIMULATING WAR DEAD. GROUP WILL MARCH WITH COFFIN FROM FEDERAL BUILDING TO CONVENTION CENTER WHERE SECRETARY LAIRD IS TO SPEAK. THOSE VVAW MEMBERS IN UNIFORM WILL ATTEMPT TO GAIN ENTRANCE TO CONVENTION CENTER TO SPEAK TO SECRETARY LAIRD. NO PLANS MADE FOR ATTEMPTED FORCIBLE ENTRY OR ANY OTHER ACT OF VIOLENCE, BUT CONSENSUS WITHIN GROUP IS THAT IF ARRESTS ARE MADE OF GROUP MEMBERS, THIS WILL BE ALL RIGHT IF THAT FACT SUBJECT TO EXTENSIVE NEWS MEDIA EXPOSURE. VVAW HOPEFUL THAT BETWEEN TWENTY OR THIRTY STUDENTS FROM ANTIOCH COLLEGE, YELLOW SPRINGS, OHIO, AND THE UNIVERSITY OF CINCINNATI WILL PARTICIPATE, WITH TOTAL ESTIMATED PARTICIPATION APPROXIMATELY ONE HUNDRED PERSONS. *u*

BT

NNNN

 FBI WASH DC *b7c*

Mr. Tolson	
Mr. Felt	
Mr. Rosen	
Mr. Sullivan	
Mr. Tavel	
Mr. Trotter	
Mr. Tele. Room	
Mr. Holmes	
Miss Gandy	

NR 003 NH COOE

8:27 PM NITEL 2-29-72

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448092) ATTN: OIC AND SAC, BOSTON  
 FROM: SAC, NEW HAVEN (100-21058)

DEMONSTRATION AT PEASE AIR FORCE BASE, PORTSMOUTH, NEW HAMPSHIRE,  
 MARCH THREE, FOUR FIVE, SEVENTYTWO, SPONSORED BY THE VIETNAM  
 VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW) AND CONCERNED CLERGY AND LAYMEN.

ON FEBRUARY TWENTYNINE SEVENTYTWO, A RELIABLE SOURCE  
 ADVISED THAT APPROXIMATELY A DOZEN MEMBERS OF VVAW WOULD TRAVEL  
 TO PORTSMOUTH, N.H., ON MARCH THREE SEVENTYTWO WHERE THEY WOULD  
 MEET WITH BOSTON VVAW AT APPROXIMATELY TWO THIRTY P.M. AND MARCH  
 TO PEASE AIR FORCE BASE WHEREUPON THEY WOULD PITCH TENTS OUTSIDE  
 THE MAIN GATE AND PASS OUT ANTI-WAR LITERATURE TO PERSONNEL OF  
 THE BASE.

REC-66

100-448092-763

ON MARCH FOUR, SEVENTYTWO, THEY WILL BREAK CAMP AND JOIN  
 THE CONCERNED CLERGY AND LAYMEN AT TWELVE NOON WHEN THEY PRESENT  
 A REQUEST TO USE BASE CHAPELS FOR PEACE PRAYERS. DEMONSTRATION  
 IS EXPECTED TO CONTINUE ON MARCH FIFTH. ALL PLANS ARE FOR

END PAGE ONE

56 MAR 16 1972

Comp # 55704

classification 11/19/80



NH 100-21058

PAGE TWO

NON-VIOLENT ACTION. X (S)u

REFERENCE: NEW HAVEN TELETYPE TO BUREAU AND BOSTON DATED  
FEBRUARY TWENTYFIVE LAST ENTITLED, "DEMONSTRATION IN CONNECTION  
WITH THE APPEARANCE OF THE PRESIDENT AT PEASE AIR FORCE BASE,  
PORTSMOUTH, NEW HAMPSHIRE, ON MARCH THREE, FOUR, FIVE, SEVENTYTWO",  
SPONSORED BY THE VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR - TROPUS."

ADMINISTRATIVE

SOURCE IS [REDACTED] X (S)u

SECRET SERVICE AND ONE HUNDRED EIGHTH MILITARY INTELLIGENCE  
ADVISED.

LEADS

BOSTON WILL CONTACT LOGICAL AGENCIES RE ABOVE AND LOGICAL  
SOURCES FOR ADDITIONAL INFORMATION.

NEW HAVEN WILL [REDACTED] AND KEEP BUREAU  
AND BOSTON ADVISED OF ANY FURTHER DETAILS. X (S)u

END

[REDACTED] FBI WA ACK UR NR01 & 03

CLR

b7c

cc - [REDACTED]

b2  
b7D

b7D

Domestic Intelligence Division

INFORMATIVE NOTE

3-8-72

Date

Attached states

670

plan for conducting a picketing demonstration when Secretary of Defense Melvin Laird appears in Cincinnati on 3-10-72. Demonstrators plan to assemble at the Federal Building in Cincinnati, on that date, and carry a coffin representing American dead in Vietnam. About 100 persons are expected to participate in the demonstration. No plans have been made to commit acts of violence but the consensus is that if arrests are made, it is hoped that they will receive publicity.

Information in attached disseminated by teletype to Defense Intelligence Agency and Secret Service. Copy of attached sent Internal Security Division of Department.

67c

RECEIVED  
12/17/93

12/17/93 9803

TJS

OK

WBS

NR 005 CI CODE

5:55 PM

URGENT 3/8/72

b7c

TO DIRECTOR ATTN DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE DIVISION  
FROM CINCINNATI (100-29477) 2P

PLANNED DEMONSTRATION AT APPEARANCE OF SECRETARY OF DEFENSE, MELVIN  
R. LAIRD, CINCINNATI, OHIO, MARCH TEN NEXT SPONSORED BY VIETNAM  
VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR

CONFIDENTIAL SOURCE, WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN  
THE PAST, ADVISED

PLANS WERE MADE FOR PICKETING OF APPEARANCE OF SECRE-  
TARY LAIRD. ABOUT TWENTY PERSONS FROM CINCINNATI AREA WAR RESISTERS  
LEAGUE (WRL), A PACIFIST GROUP, WILL PARTICIPATE WITH VVAW. MEMBERS  
OF VVAW, WHO HAVE MILITARY UNIFORMS, WILL WEAR SAME. ABOUT TWENTY  
FIVE VVAW MEMBERS EXPECT TO PARTICIPATE. GROUP WILL ASSEMBLE AT  
FEDERAL BUILDING, DOWNTOWN CINCINNATI, AT FIVE O'CLOCK PM, MARCH  
TEN NEXT, CARRYING COFFIN REPRESENTING AMERICAN DEAD IN VIETNAM.

REC-36

100-448092-764

END PAGE ONE

2 MAR 10 1972

EX-195

4/5  
2 MAR 13 1972

12/17/93

910

b7c

PAGE TWO

MEMBERS OF WRL AND VVAW WILL HOLD GUERRILLA THEATER AT FEDERAL BUILDING CONSISTING OF PERSONS LYING DOWN ON SIDEWALK, SIMULATING WAR DEAD. GROUP WILL MARCH WITH COFFIN FROM FEDERAL BUILDING TO CONVENTION CENTER WHERE SECRETARY LAIRD IS TO SPEAK. THOSE VVAW MEMBERS IN UNIFORM WILL ATTEMPT TO GAIN ENTRANCE TO CONVENTION CENTER TO SPEAK TO SECRETARY LAIRD. NO PLANS MADE FOR ATTEMPTED FORCEFUL ENTRY OR ANY OTHER ACT OF VIOLENCE, BUT CONSENSUS WITHIN GROUP IS THAT IF ARRESTS ARE MADE OF GROUP MEMBERS, THIS WILL BE ALL RIGHT IF THAT FACT SUBJECT TO EXTENSIVE NEWS MEDIA EXPOSURE. VVAW HOPEFUL THAT BETWEEN TWENTY OR THIRTY STUDENTS FROM ANTIOCH COLLEGE, YELLOW SPRINGS, OHIO, AND THE UNIVERSITY OF CINCINNATI WILL PARTICIPATE, WITH TOTAL ESTIMATED PARTICIPATION APPROXIMATELY ONE HUNDRED PERSONS.

ADMINISTRATIVE

RE CINCINNATI TELETYPE MARCH TWO LAST.

SOURCE 1 [REDACTED] b2 b7D

CINCINNATI PO, US SECRET SERVICE, MILITARY INTELLIGENCE  
Police Department

AGENCIES, GSA AND US POSTAL INSPECTOR BEING ADVISED.  
General Services Administration

TEI A b7c

Domestic Intelligence Division

INFORMATIVE NOTE

Date 3-7-72

Attached states an organization called the District of Columbia Veterans Organization plans to conduct a march in front of the White House on 3-14-72. The purpose of the march is to "call the public's attention to a dastardly situation." About 75 persons are expected to participate.

Copy of attached sent Internal Security Division of the Department. Pertinent parts will be included in summary to White House, Vice President, Attorney General, Defense Intelligence Agency and Secret Service.

[REDACTED]

TJS

b7c

12/17/93

9803

[REDACTED]

Mr. Tolson	
Mr. Felt	
Mr. Rosen	
Mr. Sullivan	
Mr. Tavel	
Mr. Trotter	
Tele. Room	
Mr. Holmes	
Miss Gandy	

NR 014 WF COOEO  
 9:09 0. PM NITEL 3-7-72 **b7c**  
 TO DIRECTOR  
 DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE  
 FROM WASHINGTON (100-NEW)

DEMONSTRATION SPONSORED BY THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA  
 VETERANS COALITION AT THE WHITE HOUSE, WASHINGTON, DC, ON  
 MARCH FOURTEEN DASH FIFTEEN NEXT. INTERNAL SECURITY DASH  
 NEW LEFT.

THE NATIONAL CAPITAL PARKS SERVICE ON MARCH SIX LAST  
 MADE AVAILABLE A NOTICE OF A PROPOSED DEMONSTRATION FILED  
 BY THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA VETERANS COALITION. DEMONSTRATION  
 SCHEDULED FOR MARCH FOURTEEN DASH FIFTEEN NEXT ON SIDEWALK  
 IN FRONT OF WHITE HOUSE. PURPOSE CITED AS QUOTE TO CALL THE  
 PUBLIC'S ATTENTION TO A DANGEROUSLY SITUATION UNQUOTE. NUMBER  
 OF PARTICIPANTS LISTED AS SEVENTYFIVE. INDIVIDUAL SPONSOR  
 SHOWN AS OOUG SCHOCKE, ONE SEVEN NINE ONE LANIER PLACE, 2 MAR 13 1972  
 END PAGE ONE

**EX-101**

REC-66

100-448092-765

2 "cc to 1SD  
 Adm data deleted"

69 MAR 20 1972

*(w) white house  
 summary tel*

DECLASSIFIED  
 BY 9803

**b7c**

PAGE TWO

WASHINGTON, DC. PRINCIPAL OFFICE OF SPONSORING ORGANIZATION SHOWN AS ROD KANE, TWO THREE ONE TWO NINETEENTH STREET, NW. DEMONSTRATION WILL INCLUDE PICKETING WITH SIGNS AND PLACARDS.

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA VETERANS COALITION IS NOT A SEPARATE AND DISTINCT ORGANIZATION BUT ONLY A NAME THOUGHT UP BY MEMBERS OF THE WASHINGTON, DC, BRANCH OF THE VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW).

THE WASHINGTON, DC, BRANCH OF THE VVAW IS ESSENTIALLY AN ANTIWAR VETERANS GROUP WHOSE OBJECTIVE IS TO PUBLICIZE OPPOSITION TO THE VIETNAM WAR AND MILITARY POLICY.

LOCAL DISSEMINATION MADE TO ASSISTANT UNITED STATES ATTORNEY, SECRET SERVICE, ONE ONE SIX M<sup>Military Group</sup>IG, NISO, WASHINGTON, DC, OSI <sup>Air Force</sup>FOURTH DISTRICT. METROPOLITAN <sup>Navy</sup>POLICE DEPARTMENT ADVISED.

END

Mr. Tolson	
Mr. Felt	
Mr. Rosen	
Mr. Sullivan	
Mr. Tavel	
Mr. Trotter	
Mr. Tele. Room	
Mr. Holmes	
Miss Gandy	

*HOC*

**67C**

[REDACTED]

NR 011 MI CODE

553PM NITEL 3/5/72 [REDACTED]

TO DIRECTOR ATT: DID

CHICAGO (100-50772)

NEW YORK

FROM MILWAUKEE (100-15674) (P) 2 PAGES

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW); IS - NEW LE  
OO: NEW YORK.

ON INSTANT DATE, A SOURCE WHO HAS FURNISHED  
RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST ADVISED AS FOLLOWS:

MILWAUKEE VVAW HAS RECENTLY FORMULATED  
TENTATIVE PLANS FOR VVAW DEMONSTRATIONS AGAINST THE WAR  
IN VIETNAM TO BE HELD IN MILWAUKEE, WIS., MAY ONE THROUGH  
FIVE, NEXT. CHICAGO VVAW CHAPTER IS TO BE INVITED TO  
PARTICIPATE IN DEMONSTRATIONS.

[REDACTED]

**b7D**

448092 761

ADMINISTRATIVE.

SOURCE IS [REDACTED]

8 MAR 13 1972

END PAGE ONE

cc to [REDACTED]  
"data deleted"

**FTB**

56 MAR 27 1972

*HK*

**b2 b7D**

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 12/11/83 BY 910 [REDACTED]

**67C**



PAGE TWO

MILWAUKEE WILL FOLLOW FUTURE DEVELOPMENTS  
AND NOTIFY APPROPRIATE OFFICES AND LOCAL AGENCIES.

END

cc-



b7c

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Miller	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Casper	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Dalbey	_____
Mr. Gandy	_____
Mr. Harbo	_____
Mr. Hendon	_____
Mr. Jones	_____
Mr. Ladd	_____
Mr. Nichols	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Sullivan	_____
Mr. Tavel	_____
Mr. Trotter	_____
Miss Holmes	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

NR 007 LR CODE

9:34PM NITEL 23-03-72

TO DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448092)  
OKLAHOMA CITY (100-8333)  
FROM LITTLE ROCK (100-4158) 2P

b7C

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW), IS- NEW LEFT.  
NEW YORK ORIGIN.

RE BUREAU AIRTEL TO OKLAHOMA CITY AND LITTLE ROCK,  
MARCH TWO, LAST.

[REDACTED]

RECORDED  
INDEXED  
MAR 14 1972  
b7C

[REDACTED] SUGGESTS THAT INFORMATION REGARDING  
[REDACTED] CAREFULLY PARAPHRASED FOR  
DISSEMINATION AND [REDACTED]

767

END PAGE ONE

REC- 36

100-448092-

MAR 13 1972

MAR 16 1972

5-48

LR 100-4158

PAGE TWO

[REDACTED]

b7D

PENDING

END

TMT FBI WA

CLR

NR 002 BS COOE

5:50 PM URGENT 3-4-72

TO DIRECTOR (100-466907) (100-445092) (100-459771) (ATTN: OOMINTEL)

NEW YORK (100-156667) (100-160644) (100-169930)

FROM BOSTON 100-37281) (100-42739) (100-41352) (P) -2P-

DEMONSTRATION AT PEASE AIRFORCE BASE (PAFB), PORTSMOUTH,  
NEW HAMPSHIRE, MARCH THREE THROUGH FIVE INSTANT, SPONSORED  
BY CLERGY AND LAYMEN CONCERNS, VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE  
WAR (VVAW), PEOPLE'S COALITION FOR PEACE AND JUSTICE (PCPJ),

IS-ML.

INTERNAL SECURITY-NEW LEFT

RE BOSTON TELETYPE, MARCH ONE LAST, AND BOSTON NITEL MARCH  
THREE LAST.

AT TWELVE P.M., THIS DATE APPROXIMATELY ONE SEVENTYFIVE  
DEMONSTRATORS MET AT SOUTH CHURCH (UNITARIAN-UNIVERSAL),  
STATE AND CHURCH STREET, PORTSMOUTH, N.H. AT APPROXIMATELY  
TWELVE FIFTEEN PM, ~~THEY LEFT~~ THEY LEFT THE CHURCH AND DROVE IN  
THEIR PERSONALLY OWNED AUTOMOBILE TO J.M. FIELD PARKING LOT  
ADJACENT TO THE ENTRANCE TO PEASE AIR FORCE BASE WHERE THEY  
CONGREGATED AND MARCHED TO THE ENTRANCE OF OF THE BASE.

END PAGE ONE

2 150

100-448092-

NOT RECORDED

167 MAR 15 1972

MAR 17 1972

to write House  
tell summary

16 MAR 13 1972

ORIGINAL FILED IN

PAGE TWO

THE DEMONSTRATORS WERE MET BY PEASE AFB AIR POLICE,  
NEW HAMPSHIRE STATE POLICE AND LOCAL PORTSMOUTH N.H.  
POLICE.

DEMONSTRATORS WERE DENIED ENTRANCE TO THE BASE AT  
WHICH TIME THEY SANG RELIGIOUS AND ANTI-WAR SONGS, LISTENED  
TO ANTI-WAR SPEECHES BY REPRESENTATIVES OF VVAW, AND  
THE VERCEREMOS BRIGADE. CLERGY AND LAYMEN CONCERNS  
HELD A FIFTEEN MINUTE SILENT PRAYER IN MEMORIAL OF THREE HUNDRED  
MEN BEING KILLED DAILY IN VIETNAM, THAILAND AND <sup>90</sup>LAOS.

NO INCIDENTS OCCURRED AND THE GROUP DISBURSED  
AT APPROXIMATELY TWO PM.

ADMINISTRATIVE:

RE BOSTON TEL THREE THREE LAST.

END

HOLD

FBI WA DC

**b7c**

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
COMUNICATIONS SECTION

*sk*



Mr. Tolson	
Mr. Felt	
Mr. Rosen	
Mr. Mohr	
Mr. Bishop	
Mr. Casper	
Mr. Callahan	
Mr. Conrad	
Mr. DeLoach	
Mr. Evans	
Mr. Gale	
Mr. Rosen	
Mr. Sullivan	
Mr. Tavel	
Mr. Trotter	
Tele. Room	
Mr. Holmes	
Miss Gandy	

NR 020 BS CODE

8:12 PM NITEL 3-3-72

TO DIRECTOR (100-466907)(100-443092)(100-459771)(ATTN: DOMINTEL)

NEW YORK (100-156667)(100-160644)(100-169939)

FROM BOSTON (100-37281)(100-42739)(100-41352)(P) 2 PGES

**b7C**

DEMONSTRATION AT PEASE AIR FORCE BASE (PAFB), PORTSMOUTH,  
NEW HAMPSHIRE, MARCH THREE DASH FIVE, SEVENTYTWO, SPONSORED  
BY CLERGY AND LAYMEN CONCERNED (CLC), VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST  
THE WAR (VVAW), AND PEOPLES COALITION FOR PEACE AND JUSTICE  
(PCPJ), IS DASH NEW LEFT.



**b7C**

AT THREE P.M. EIGHTEEN DEMONSTRATORS CARRYING A  
BANNER ENTITLED VVAW LEFT NEW CASTLE, NEW HAMPSHIRE, AND  
MARCHED FROM NEW CASTLE THROUGH DOWNTOWN PORTSMOUTH, N.H.  
TO PAFB, PORTSMOUTH, ARRIVING APPROXIMATELY FIVE P.M.  
DEMONSTRATORS HAD PERMIT FOR ABOVE MARCH. AT PAFB AIR POLICE  
MET DEMONSTRATORS AND DEMONSTRATORS WERE DENIED  
ADMITTANCE TO BASE AND ALSO DENIED PERMISSION TO CAMP AT  
ENTRANCE TO PAFB. NO INCIDENTS OCCURRED AND GROUP DISPERSED  
SHORTLY THEREAFTER.

END PAGE ONE

*9803*  
*296093-001*

*in white House  
summary tel.*

16 MAR 13 1972

51 MAR 17 1972

*PK* 100-448092-

NOT RECORDED

167 MAR 15 1972

ORIGINAL FILED IN

PGE TWO

OSI AND LOCAL POLICE COGNIZANT.

ADMINISTRATIVE:

RE BOSTON TELETYPE, MARCH ONE, SEVENTYTWO.

BOSTON WILL CONTINUE TO FOLLOW CAPTIONED DEMONSTRATION,

END

 FBI WA

CLR

67C

CC 

FBI

Date: 3/6/72

Transmit the following in \_\_\_\_\_  
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL \_\_\_\_\_  
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI [REDACTED]  
FROM: SAC, MIAMI [REDACTED] (P)  
SUBJECT: [REDACTED]  
[REDACTED] - VVAW  
(EXTREMIST)  
(KEY ACTIVIST)

A source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, on 3/2/72 advised as follows:

[REDACTED]  
[REDACTED]  
[REDACTED]  
[REDACTED]

- (3) - Bureau (RM)  
(2 - [REDACTED])  
(1) - 100-448092)  
2 - Cleveland (100-[REDACTED])  
2 - Jacksonville (RM)  
(1 - 100-1731)  
(1 - 100-VVAW)  
2 - New York (100-160644) (VVAW) (RM)  
2 - Miami [REDACTED]  
(1 - [REDACTED])  
(1 - 100-16340) (VVAW)  
[REDACTED]

100-448092 -

[REDACTED] (RM) NOT RECORDED  
46 MAR 14 1972

11/8/95 916  
ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED 254,425  
DATE 10/1/95 BY 9145  
CARBON COPY

Approved: \_\_\_\_\_  
Special Agent in Charge

Sent \_\_\_\_\_ M Per \_\_\_\_\_

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1971-413-135

76  
56 MAR 17 1972

ORIGINAL FILED




1970-1971

\_\_\_\_\_

[REDACTED]

The source doubts this story.



## LEADS

**JACKSONVILLE**

At                      Florida:

1. Will attempt to identif. [REDACTED]

MM [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] Will obtain photograph if available. ✓

2. Will attempt to identify [REDACTED]

**b7c**  
CLEVELAND

At [REDACTED] Ohio:

1. Will review the Selective Service records of [REDACTED]

[REDACTED], for pertinent information contained therein.

2. Will conduct credit and criminal and obtain photograph if available.

3. Will ascertain if [REDACTED]

EACH OFFICE IS REQUESTED TO HANDLE THESE LEADS  
EXPEDITIOUSLY.

MM [REDACTED] b7C

b7C  
b7D

NON-SYMBOL SOURCE ADMINISTRATIVE PAGE

The source concealed is [REDACTED] (protected by request).

DIRECTOR, FBI

March 7, 1972

LEGAT, TOKYO

57C  
[REDACTED]

SM - SUBVERSIVE

[REDACTED] (P)

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR

SM - SUBVERSIVE

(TOKFILE 100-1005)

(P)

Re: Bureau cable 3/2/72.

67C  
Enclosed for the information of the Bureau are two copies of articles that appeared in "Japan Times" and "Mainichi Daily News," Tokyo newspapers, on 3/4/72.

Tokyo will keep the Bureau advised of any pertinent activity by [REDACTED] in Tokyo territory.

4 - Bureau (Enc. 2)

1 - Foreign Liaison Desk

2 - Tokyo

[REDACTED]  
(6)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 11-8-93 BY 9805 [REDACTED]

67C

100-448092-

ENCLOSURE  
53 MAR 27 1972

# 'Hubbard Lied About His Military Career'

Al Hubbard, former U.S. Air Force sergeant, who testified earlier this week to the alleged transportation of nuclear bombs to Japan and Okinawa, has been accused by the U.S. Air Force of having lied about his military career.

The accusation was made in the June 1971 issue of "Air Force Magazine," the content of which was disclosed to the press by the Press Liaison Office of the U.S. Forces Japan Friday.

Hubbard, an active pacifist, told an antiwar rally in Shizuoka last Wednesday that he had a part in transporting nuclear weapons to Japan and Okinawa between 1960 and 1963.

His statement has been flatly denied by both the Japanese

and U.S. governments.

The June 1971 issue of "Air Force Magazine" said that Hubbard, 36, had neither combat decorations nor Vietnam service medals although he had been introduced as a veteran of the Air Force, who rose to the rank of captain, and served 12 years in the service when he appeared on NBC's "Meet the Press" last Apr. 18.

The magazine quoted the USAF authorities as saying Hubbard entered the Air Force in 1952, reenlisted twice, and was honorably discharged in 1966 as an instructor flight engineer on a C124 transport aircraft.

"At that time he was a staff sergeant, the highest grade he ever held. A USAF spokesman told United Press International that Hubbard had no combat decorations and no Vietnam service medals."

The magazine also claimed that the real name of Hubbard, who now serves as secretary general of the Vietnam Veterans Against the War, was Alfred H. Hubbard of New York City.

"It said NBC acted promptly when it learned of the hoax.

"Mr. Hubbard was persuaded to make another television appearance, in which he said, according to UPI, that for three years he posed as a former officer and pilot to give himself "an image" in the antiwar movement," it said.

"I allowed this lie to continue — because I realize that in this country it is very important that one have an image — I don't justify the lie. I'm trying to explain it," said Hubbard, according to the magazine.

Hubbard, who was stationed at Tachikawa Air Base between 1963 and 1965, reportedly plans to reply to the Air Force charge shortly.

Meanwhile, Hubbard visited Tachikawa Friday morning and met Mayor Kozo Abe.

The American pacifist encouraged Abe to continue his campaign against the stationing of Self-Defense Forces in Tachikawa.

## Report on Lie Bared

# U.S. Forces Here Hit Back at Ex-Sergeant

Al Hubbard, 36, former U.S. Air Force sergeant who claimed earlier this week that he had taken part in transporting nuclear weapons to Japan, has faced a challenge to his confidence.

The Information Office of the U.S. Forces in Japan Thursday produced a copy of an article in a U.S. magazine describing what it called a lie Hubbard had allegedly told before in a television show.

According to the article in the June 1971 issue of "Air Force Magazine," Hubbard lied about his military career when he appeared on the "Meet the Press" program of National Broadcasting Co. last April 18.

He was introduced on the television show as a veteran of the Air Force who had been given an award for his two-year service in Vietnam as a fighter pilot after he was injured.

The article said, however, that he had neither combat decorations nor Vietnam service medals.

The magazine quoted the U.S. Air Force authorities as saying that he entered the Air Force in 1952, reenlisted twice, and was honorably discharged in 1966 as an flight engineer instructor on a C124 transport aircraft.

The authorities also said in the magazine that the highest grade he ever held was a staff sergeant and that he might have been in Vietnam as a flight engineer on the transport aircraft.

NBC persuaded Hubbard to make another television appear-

ance when it learned of the "trick."

He said in the second television appearance that he posed as a former officer and pilot for three years to give himself a favorable image in the antiwar movement, according to the article.

It is very important in the U.S. that one has an image, especially a black America who will have great difficulty in accomplishing something in that country, he said in the television show.

He also said that he was trying to justify the lie but explain it, according to the magazine.

Hubbard, who was stationed at Tachikawa Air Base between 1963 and 1965, reportedly plans to express his stand short against the article by the U.S. Forces, Japan.

On the other hand, Yoshiaki Yoshida, secretary general Japan Council Against Atom and Hydrogen Bombs, said Friday that the introduction of the article was mere slander.

The U.S. Forces in Japan tried to present malicious gossip about Hubbard since they could not negate his claim that he had brought nuclear weapons Japan, he said.

Meanwhile, Hubbard visited Tachikawa Friday morning and met Mayor Abe of the city.

The American pacifist encouraged Abe to continue his campaign against the stationing of Self-Defense Forces in Tachikawa.

"JAPAN TIMES"  
Tokyo, Japan  
Mar. 4, 1972

"MAINICHI DAILY NEWS  
Tokyo, Japan  
Mar. 4, 1972

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN  
OTHERWISE

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 11-10-80 BY 67C

100-448092-

ENCLOSURE

NR 002 LR PLAIN

12:40 PM URGENT 03-11-72 [REDACTED] b7c

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448092)

OKLAHOMA CITY (100-8333)

FROM: LITTLE ROCK (100-4158) 2P

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW), IS - NEW LEFT,  
OO: LITTLE ROCK.

A CONFIDENTIAL SOURCE WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST ADVISED ON MARCH ELEVEN INSTANT AS FOLLOWS:

ON FRIDAY, MARCH TEN LAST [REDACTED] A VVAW MEMBER FROM OKLAHOMA CITY, OKLAHOMA, WAS ARRESTED IN LAWTON, OKLAHOMA, WHERE HE WAS DISTRIBUTING COPIES OF A NEWS SHEET ENTITLED, "BARRAGE." [REDACTED] WAS QUESTIONED BY A LOCAL OFFICER AND MADE AN OBSCENE GESTURE AND REMARK WHICH RESULTED IN HIS ARREST.

VVAW MEMBERS OKLAHOMA CITY PLAN A DEMONSTRATION WHICH COULD RESULT IN NUMEROUS ARRESTS IF [REDACTED] NOT RELEASED BY MARCH ELEVEN INSTANT. DEMONSTRATION TO BE HELD LAWTON, OKLAHOMA.  
END PAGE ONE

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 11-8-93 BY 1113 [REDACTED]

LR 100-4158

PAGE TWO

ADMINISTRATIVE:

SOURCE IS [REDACTED]

OKLAHOMA CITY. ADVISE SECRET SERVICE.

AT LAWTON, OKLAHOMA. NOTIFY LOCAL LAW ENFORCEMENT  
OFFICIALS.

NO LHM BEING SUBMITTED.

PENDING

END

[REDACTED] FBI WASH DC CLR

b2  
b7D

b7C

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

Mr. Tolson	
Mr. Felt	
Mr. Rosen	
Mr. Sullivan	
Mr. Tavel	
Mr. Trotter	
Tele. Room	
Mr. Holmes	
Miss Gandy	

*mcas*

NR 001 CI 000E

232PM URGENT 3/10/72

TO DIRECTOR ATTN DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE DIVISION  
FROM CINCINNATI (100-20477) 2P

PLANNED DEMONSTRATION AT APPEARANCE OF SECRETARY OF DEFENSE,  
MELVIN R. LAIRD, CINCINNATI, OHIO, MARCH TEN INSTANT, SPONSORED  
BY VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR.

CONFIDENTIAL SOURCE, WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION  
IN THE PAST ADVISED ON MARCH NINE LAST THAT HE HAD LEARNED  
LATE MARCH NINE LAST THAT MEMBERS OF CINCINNATI PEACE COALITION  
(CPC), A LOOSELY KNIT GROUPING OF "PEACE" ADHERENTS IN CINCINNATI  
AREA HAD STATED THAT THEY WERE IN POSSESSION OF AN UNSPECIFIED  
NUMBER OF TICKETS TO THE LAIRD APPEARANCE TONIGHT IN CINCINNATI  
AND INTENDED TO "CREATE A DISTURBANCE". SOURCE HAD IMPRESSION  
THAT "DISTURBANCE" WOULD BE OF VOCAL, NON VIOLENT NATURE.

INTELLIGENCE UNIT, CINCINNATI PO, ADVISED MARCH TEN INSTANT  
THAT THEY HAD RECEIVED THE SAME INFORMATION FROM A SOURCE DESCRIBED

END PAGE ONE

REC 107

100-448092-769

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 12-16-93 BY 9103

16 MAR 14 1972

10 29 22  
57 MAR 20 1972 MAR 15 1972

**b7c**

UNRECORDED COPY FILED



PAGE TWO

BY THEM AS RELIABLE. PO SPECULATES THAT CPC OBTAINED ACCESS TO SOME OF THREE HUNDRED FREE TICKETS TO TONIGHT'S LAIRD APPEARANCE WHICH WERE ROUTINELY MADE AVAILABLE TO UNIVERSITY OF CINCINNATI FOR ACADEMIC USE BY CINCINNATI COUNCIL ON WORLD AFFAIRS, SINCE IT IS KNOWN THAT MANY PERSONS SUPPORTING CPC ARE FROM ACADEMIC COMMUNITY AT UNIVERSITY OF CINCINNATI. CINCINNATI PD WILL MEET WITH OFFICIALS OF CINCINNATI COUNCIL ON WORLD AFFAIRS TO ESTABLISH POLICY TO BE FOLLOWED BY CINCINNATI PD IN DEALING WITH ANY DISRUPTIVE BEHAVIOR INSIDE CONVENTION CENTER.

ADMINISTRATIVE

b2  
b7D RE CINCINNATI TEL TO BUREAU DATED MARCH EIGHT NINETEEN SEVENTYTWO.

SOURCE HERIN IS [REDACTED]

DISSEMINATION TO MILITARY AND US SECRET SERVICE BEING MADE. CINCINNATI FOLLOWING MOST CLOSELY.

END

[REDACTED] FBI WASH DC CLR

b7c

Domestic Intelligence Division

INFORMATIVE NOTE

Date 3-10-72

You were previously advised of a planned demonstration during the appearance of Secretary of Defense Melvin Laird in Cincinnati, Ohio, on 3-10-72.

Attached states a group of about 50 persons conducted a peaceful demonstration at the Convention Center where Secretary Laird spoke.

Information in attached disseminated to Internal Security Division. Pertinent parts will be included in summary to White House, Vice President, Acting Attorney General, Defense Intelligence Agency and Secret Service.

[REDACTED]

EM/TSS

67C

DEM

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 11-8-92 BY 9803 [REDACTED]

NR 011 CI CODE

1124PM

NITEL 3/10/72

TO DIRECTOR (ATTN: DID)

FROM CINCINNATI (100-20477) IP

Mr. Tolson

Mr. Felt

Mr. Sullivan

Mr. Tavel

Mr. Trotter

Mr. Tele. Room

Mr. Holmes

Mr. Gandy

PLANNED DEMONSTRATION AT APPEARANCE OF SECRETARY OF DEFENSE, MELVIN R. LAIRD, CINCINNATI, OHIO, MARCH TEN, NINETEEN SEVENTYTWO, SPONSORED BY VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR.

SPECIAL AGENTS OF FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION OBSERVED GROUP OF NINETEEN PERSONS WITH CINCINNATI, OHIO VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAV) BANNER ASSEMBLED AT FEDERAL BUILDING, CINCINNATI ABOUT FIVE THIRTY P.M. MARCH TEN, AND WITHOUT DEMONSTRATION AT FEDERAL BUILDING, WALKED TO CONVENTION CENTER. GROUP JOINED BY FIFTY PERSONS, ABOUT EVENLY DIVIDED BETWEEN HIGH SCHOOL AGE AND ADULT PERSONS, WHO EXHIBITED ANTI-WAR POSTERS AND PERFORMED "STREET THEATER" OF LYING DOWN ON SIDEWALK PORTRAYING WAR DEAD. SECRETARY LAIRD MADE SPEECH AT CONVENTION CENTER WITHOUT INCIDENT. NO ARRESTS MADE.

ADMINISTRATIVE:

RE CI TEL MARCH EIGHT, SEVENTYTWO. MILITARY, SECRET SERVICE AND CI PD AWARE. NO LHM BEING SUBMITTED.

END

FBI WA

2"cc to 1SD  
Adm data deleted"

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 11-8-93 BY 9813

16 MAR 14 1972

NR 012 MI COOE

551PM NITEL 3/9/72

TO DIRECTOR ATT: OIO

HOUSTON

NEW YORK

FROM MILWAUKEE (100-15674) (P) 2 PAGES

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW); IS ASH NEW  
LEFT; 00: NEW YORK.

ON INSTANT DATE, A SOURCE, WHO HAS SUPPLIED RELIABLE  
INFORMATION IN PAST, ADVISED AS FOLLOWS:

THE NEXT NATIONAL VVAW STEERING COMMITTEE MEETING SCHEDULED IS  
APRIL SEVEN TO ELEVEN, NEXT, IN HOUSTON, TEXAS.

ADMINISTRATIVE

SOURCE IDENTIFIED MI FILE ONLY.

HOUSTON WILL ALERT APPROPRIATE SOURCES IN EFFORT TO  
DEVELOP FURTHER INFORMATION REGARDING MATTER, AND WILL  
END PAGE ONE

TELETYPED TO:

FTB

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 4-8-93 BY 9803

PAGE TWO

AFFORD COVERAGE.

MILWAUKEE WILL FOLLOW MATTER CLOSELY AND REPORT  
PERTINENT INFORMATION TO APPROPRIATE OFFICES.

END

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448092)

DATE: 3/14/72

FROM : SAC, MEMPHIS (100-5804) (P)

SUBJECT: VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR  
IS - NEW LEFT  
(OO: NEW YORK)

4/11/93

9803

Re New York airtel and LHM to Bureau 12/14/71.

Enclosed for the Bureau are 7 copies and for New York 2 copies of LHM dated and captioned as above.

Sources utilized in enclosed LHM are:

Source 1 is [REDACTED]

Source 2 is [REDACTED]

Source 3 is [REDACTED] (C) 61

Source 4 is [REDACTED]

Source 5 is [REDACTED]

The enclosed LHM is classified "Confidential" because referenced LHM was so classified by the New York Office. The enclosed LHM was classified "Confidential" because information set forth therein was furnished by an informant of continuing value and the unauthorized disclosure of his identity could possibly impair his future effectiveness, thereby adversely affecting the defense interests of the United States.

For the information of the Bureau, individuals named in the enclosed LHM have been investigated or are in the process of being investigated.

- ENCLOSURE
- 2 - Bureau (Enc-7)
  - 2 - New York (Enc-2)
  - 1 - Memphis

REC-73

100-448092-1772  
20 MAR 17 1972

54 APR 20 1972



5010-108

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Memphis, Tennessee  
March 14, 1972

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

In Reply, Please Refer to  
File No.

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR  
INTERNAL SECURITY - NEW LEFT

On November 15, 1971, [redacted] advised that the Memphis Chapter of the Vietnam Veterans Against the War (VVAW) was organized by members of the Memphis Chapter of the Young Workers Liberation League (YWLL) in May and June, 1971.

[redacted]  
The leadership of this group has been ineffective

The Memphis Chapter of the VVAW was organized by members of the Memphis Chapter of the YWLL in May and June, 1971. The membership of the Memphis Chapter of the VVAW included members of the YWLL from its inception and these members participate in and influence the planning and activities of this chapter.

The YWLL is a front organization of the Communist Party, USA (CPUSA). It was formed as a Marxist-Leninist youth group in February, 1970.

On November 22, 1971, [redacted] advised [redacted]

[redacted] National Coordinators were [redacted] in Kansas City, Missouri, December 3, 1971.

Group 1  
[redacted] excluded from automatic  
downgrading and  
declassification

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

100-448092-772

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 11-8-91 BY 9103

DECLASSIFIED BY [redacted]  
4/1/91

67c

APPROPRIATE  
AND FILE  
ADVISE  
[redacted]

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Re: VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR

On November 16, 1971, [REDACTED] advised that [REDACTED]

On December 2, 1971, [REDACTED] advised that [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] a demonstration on December 4, 1971, the appearance of Vice President Agnew.

b7c  
b7D

The Memphis Peace and Freedom Council (MPFC) was organized in Memphis, Tennessee, in January, 1971, by members of the YWLL, a Communist Party, USA youth organization, primarily to bring under YWLL control individuals and groups who might not be willing to attend a meeting of a known communist-sponsored organization such as YWLL but would be willing to give support to and attend meetings of an alleged civil rights organization such as the MPFC. )

On December 11, 1971, [REDACTED] advised that [REDACTED]

On [REDACTED] Tennessee - Kentucky area of the YWLL has been put under the direction of [REDACTED]

MEMBER OF SUBJECT ORGANIZATION

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~



~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Re: VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR

On December 15, 1971 [REDACTED] advised that [REDACTED]

67D  
67C  
[REDACTED]  
[REDACTED] concerning the possibility of conducting a demonstration at the Liberty Bowl football game on the night of December 20, 1971. [REDACTED]

On January 16, 1972 [REDACTED] advised that [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] concerning the possibility of representatives of the VVAW appearing on a panel show on a Memphis television station on January 23, 1972.

On January 17, 1972 [REDACTED] advised that it was learned on [REDACTED] that representatives of the Memphis Chapter of the VVAW would appear on a Memphis television program entitled "Face To Face" on either January 18 or January 19, 1972.

On January 26, 1972 [REDACTED] advised that [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] that a member of the National Staff of the VVAW was to make an appearance at Memphis on January 30 and 31, 1972. [REDACTED]

MEMBER OF SUBJECT ORGANIZATION

On February 2, 1972 [REDACTED] advised that [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] The forth-coming visit of [REDACTED] a representative of [REDACTED] of the VVAW [REDACTED]

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Re: VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR

On February 8, 1972, [redacted] advised that [redacted]  
[redacted]  
[redacted] coordinator of the National VVAW while he was in Memphis.  
It was learned [redacted]

[redacted] during his stay in Memphis.

On February 10, 1972, [redacted] advised that a  
[redacted]  
[redacted] a re-re-  
sensitive of the National VVAW appeared [redacted]  
[redacted]

On February 11, 1972, [redacted] advised that [redacted]  
[redacted] representative of the National VVAW, spoke at  
the Student Center, Memphis State University, Memphis,  
Tennessee, on February 1, 1972. He also showed a movie  
entitled "Winter Soldier". [redacted] speech dealt with  
the history of the VVAW.

On February 22, 1972, [redacted] advised that [redacted]  
[redacted]  
[redacted]

On February 22, 1972, [redacted] and on February 15,  
1972, [redacted] advised that [redacted]  
[redacted]  
[redacted]

[redacted] that the National Steering Committee  
of the VVAW was to hold a meeting in Denver, Colorado  
on the weekend of February 19-20, 1972.  
[redacted]

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Re: VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR

67A March 7, 1972 [REDACTED] advised that [REDACTED]

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~



*In Reply, Please Refer to  
File No.*

**UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION**

**Memphis, Tennessee  
March 14, 1972**

**Title VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR**

**Character INTERNAL SECURITY - NEW LEFT**

**Reference Letterhead memorandum dated and  
captioned as above.**

All sources (except any listed below) whose identities are concealed in referenced communication have furnished reliable information in the past.

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-446907)

FROM : SAC, BOSTON (100-37281) (RUC)

DATE: 3/13/72

SUBJECT: DEMONSTRATION AT PEASE AIR FORCE  
BASE (PAFB), PORTSMOUTH, N.H.,  
MARCH 3-5, 1972, SPONSORED BY  
CLERGY AND LAYMEN CONCERNED;  
VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW);  
PEOPLE'S COALITION FOR PEACE AND JUSTICE (PCPJ)  
IS - NL

Re Boston teletype to the Bureau and New York  
dated 3/4/72.

Enclosed for the Bureau are eight copies of  
an LHM dated and captioned as above and three copies  
for New York, dated and captioned as above.

One copy of this LHM is being disseminated lo-  
cally to OSI, Waltham, Massachusetts.

- 3 - Bureau (RM)  
(1 - 100-446907)  
(1 - 100-443092)  
(1 - 100-459771)
- 3 - New York  
(1 - 100-156667)  
(1 - 100-160644)  
(1 - 100-169939)
- 3 - Boston  
(1 - 100-37281)  
(1 - 100-42739)  
(1 - 100-41352)

(9)

296093-001  
CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 12/17/93 BY 980 [REDACTED]

100-448092-

NOT RECORDED  
MAR 20 1972



BS 100-37281

The enclosed LHM is classified "Confidential" in that it contains information from [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] the unauthorized disclosure of which might result in these informants' compromise which would be prejudicial to the defense interests of the United States. U

b2  
b7D

The suitable pretext inquiry referred to in the enclosed LHM was a telephonic pretext conducted by SA [REDACTED] and was a no name pretext of an interested participant in the demonstration. U

b7C

SAs who covered captioned demonstration on 3/3/72 were SAs [REDACTED] and [REDACTED]

b7C

SAs who covered captioned demonstration on 3/4/72 were SAs [REDACTED] and [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] is [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] is a knowledgeable source

[REDACTED] is a knowledgeable source

[REDACTED] is [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] is [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] is a knowledgeable source

b2  
b7D

BS 100-37281

NON-SYMBOL SOURCE ADMINISTRATIVE PAGE

b2

[REDACTED] is [REDACTED]  
Intelligence Unit  
Boston, Mass. PD

b7D

[REDACTED] is [REDACTED]  
Intelligence Unit  
Boston, Mass. PD

b7C

[REDACTED] is [REDACTED]  
Portsmouth, N.H.

NON-SYMBOL SOURCE ADMINISTRATIVE PAGE



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
Boston, Massachusetts 02203

In Reply, Please Refer to  
File No.

March 13, 1972

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

DEMONSTRATION AT PEASE AIR FORCE BASE  
(PAFB), PORTSMOUTH, NEW HAMPSHIRE,  
MARCH 3-5, 1972, SPONSORED BY CLERGY  
AND LAYMEN CONCERNED; VIETNAM VETERANS  
AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW); PEOPLE'S COALI-  
TION FOR PEACE AND JUSTICE (PCPJ)

On February 14, 1972 [REDACTED] made available a periodical entitled "The Point", published by the Boston People's Coalition for Peace and Justice (PCPJ), in which appeared an article stating that the Clergy and Laymen Concerned (CALC) in Boston is tentatively planning a demonstration in New Hampshire the week before the New Hampshire primary.

b2  
b7D

A press release dated March 1, 1971, issued by People's Coalition for Peace and Justice described this organization as having its headquarters in Washington, D.C. and consisting of over 100 organizations which are using massive non-violent civil disobedience to combat racism, poverty, repression, and war.

Clergy and Laymen Concerned (CALC) is described as a group of clergy and laymen who have in the past concerned themselves with the Vietnam war. The group now concerns itself with matters other than the war including economics, prison reform and social and religious reform.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 11-8-93 BY 1113

67C

APPROPRIATE AGENCIES  
AND FIELD OFFICES  
ADVISED BY SLIP(S)  
DATE 12/29/78

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

DECLASSIFIED  
4/1/79

GROUP 1  
Excluded from automatic  
downgrading and  
declassification

100-448092-



~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

DEMONSTRATION AT PEASE AIR FORCE BASE (PAFB), PORTSMOUTH, NEW HAMPSHIRE, MARCH 3-5, 1972, SPONSORED BY CLERGY AND LAYMEN CONCERNED; VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW); PEOPLE'S COALITION FOR PEACE AND JUSTICE (PCPJ).

On February 18, 1972 [REDACTED] made available a leaflet authored by CALC in Boston which sets forth the proposal for daily death toll action at Pease Air Force Base (PAFB), Portsmouth, New Hampshire on March 4, 1972. This leaflet stated in part, "Perhaps the most exciting feature of this action is its concreteness. We will attempt to say through our action at the Air Force Base what the business of nuclear bombs is about. Since there is a nuclear bomb stored on the runway at Pease, we would like people to confront exactly what that means in terms of possible human destruction. Another good feature of this action is that it allows a variety of responses. For those who would like to participate in an act of civil disobedience, there will be the opportunity for people to group together and carry out that kind of action. But there are many supportive actions that are being planned around that civil disobedience action. We will invite the various anti-war candidates to support our statement at Pease Air Force Base. We will also act in solidarity with the strong C.I. movement, which has already been demonstrated at Pease."

b2  
b7D

[REDACTED] also advised that the CALC sponsored demonstration would be co-sponsored by Boston PCPJ.

On February 28, 1972 [REDACTED] advised that plans for the CALC sponsored demonstration at PAFB, Portsmouth, New Hampshire, are being co-sponsored by the Vietnam Veterans Against the War (VVAW) and the Boston PCPJ. Plans are being

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

DEMONSTRATION AT PEASE AIR FORCE BASE (PAFB), PORTSMOUTH,  
NEW HAMPSHIRE, MARCH 3-5, 1972, SPONSORED BY CLERGY AND  
LAYMEN CONCERNED; VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW);  
PEOPLE'S COALITION FOR PEACE AND JUSTICE

made for those participants from the Boston area to meet at the Paulist Center, Park Street, Boston, Massachusetts, at 9:00 A.M. on March 4, 1972. Participants would then proceed to Portsmouth, New Hampshire, to the vicinity of Christ Church, where they would hold a forum and instructions on civil disobedience. Participants would thereafter march to PAFB. At PAFB plans are being made to ask to be admitted to the base to perform a liturgy for Vietnamese who have been killed by Air Force bombings. If denied, participants will perform the liturgy outside the gates of PAFB and also perform acts of civil disobedience. u

The Vietnam Veterans Against the War (VVAW) is a veterans' organization with a national office at 25 West 26th Street, New York, New York. Its first published objective is "to demand an immediate cessation of fighting and the withdrawal of all American troops from Indochina." VVAW has participated in several demonstrations including a massive demonstration in Washington, D.C. during the period April 19-23, 1971. u

b2  
b7D  
|

[REDACTED]

they would meet Boston representatives and march to PAFB where they would enter the main gate and pass out anti-war literature to personnel of the base. On March 4, 1972, VVAW participants will join the CALC participants at 12 noon and present a request to use the base chapel for peace prayers. u

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

DEMONSTRATION AT PEASE AIR FORCE BASE (PAFB), PORTSMOUTH, NEW HAMPSHIRE, MARCH 3-5, 1972, SPONSORED BY CLERGY AND LAYMEN CONCERNED (CALC); VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW); PEOPLE'S COALITION FOR PEACE AND JUSTICE (PCPJ)

On March 1, 1972, through a suitable pretext to the Office of the CALC by a Special Agent of the Federal Bureau of Investigation, the following was learned regarding captioned demonstration: Participants from Boston will depart from the Paulist Center, 5 Park Street, Boston, on March 4, 1972 at 9:00 A.M. Participants will travel by automobile to PAFB, Portsmouth, New Hampshire. After arriving, they will meet with members of the VVAW who plan to camp outside the gates of PAFB during the evening hours of March 3, 1972. Participants will then request to hold a liturgy service in the PAFB chapel. If refused, the liturgy service will be held outside the gates to PAFB. Following the liturgy participants will lie down outside the gates to demonstrate the war issue and to represent the 300 people killed per day by the air war in Vietnam. Other participants will form a moving picket line outside the gates to PAFB.

62  
67D  
On March 1, 1972 [redacted] advised that VVAW participants plan to meet in New Castle, New Hampshire, on March 3, 1972 at 1:00 P.M. They will then march through Portsmouth, New Hampshire and finally march to PAFB, Portsmouth, New Hampshire. Participants will camp outside the gates to PAFB and then will participate in a demonstration at PAFB on March 4, 1972, at 12 noon.

On March 1, 1972 [redacted] advised that VVAW has obtained a permit from the City of Portsmouth, New Hampshire to hold a march on March 3, 1972 from New Castle, New Hampshire to PAFB, Portsmouth.

On March 3, 1972, Special Agents of the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) observed the following:

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

DEMONSTRATION AT PEASE AIR FORCE BASE (PAFB), PORTSMOUTH, NEW HAMPSHIRE, MARCH 3-5, 1972, SPONSORED BY CLERGY AND LAYMEN CONCERNED (CALC); VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW); PEOPLE'S COALITION FOR PEACE AND JUSTICE (PCPJ)

---

At 3:00 P.M. 18 demonstrators carrying a banner which read "VVAW, Massachusetts" departed New Castle, New Hampshire and marched from there through downtown Portsmouth, New Hampshire to PAFB, Portsmouth, arriving at approximately 5:00 P.M. At PAFB, Air Force police met the demonstrators and the demonstrators were denied admittance to the base and also denied permission to camp at the entrances to PAFB. No incidents occurred and the group dispersed shortly thereafter.

On March 4, 1972, Special Agents of the FBI observed the following:

At approximately 12 noon 175 demonstrators met at the South Church (Unitarian Universal) State and Church Streets, Portsmouth, New Hampshire. At approximately 12:15 P.M. the demonstrators departed the church and drove to J.M. Fields parking lot adjacent to the entrance to PAFB where they congregated and marched to the entrance to PAFB. At the entrance to PAFB the demonstrators were met by Air Force police, New Hampshire State Police and the local Portsmouth, New Hampshire police. The demonstrators were denied entrance to the base, at which time they sang religious and anti-war songs and listened to anti-war speeches by representatives of the VVAW, the Venceremos Brigade (VB) and the CALC. After the speeches, the demonstrators held a 15 minute silent prayer in memory of 300 people being killed daily in Vietnam, Thailand and Laos. No incidents occurred and the group disbanded at approximately 2:00 P.M.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

DEMONSTRATION AT PEASE AIR FORCE BASE (PAFB), PORTSMOUTH,  
NEW HAMPSHIRE, MARCH 3-5, 1972, SPONSORED BY CLERGY AND  
LAYMENT CONCERNED; VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW);  
PEOPLE'S COALITION FOR PEACE AND JUSTICE (PCPJ)

The Venceremos Brigade was formed in June, 1969, by a coalition of New Left organizations to encourage American youth to travel to Cuba in defiance of a ban on travel to that country by the United States Department of State. The ostensible purpose of the travel was to assist the Castro regime in the harvesting of sugar cane and other agricultural products and to give young Americans the experience of living in a revolutionary communist country.

THIS DOCUMENT CONTAINS NEITHER RECOMMENDATIONS  
NOR CONCLUSIONS OF THE F B I. IT IS THE PROPERTY  
OF THE F B I AND IS LOANED TO YOUR AGENCY; IT AND  
ITS CONTENTS ARE NOT TO BE DISTRIBUTED OUTSIDE  
YOUR AGENCY.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~



In Reply, Please Refer to  
File No.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Boston, Massachusetts

March 13, 1972

Title DEMONSTRATION AT PEASE AIR FORCE BASE,  
(PAFB), PORTSMOUTH, NEW HAMPSHIRE,  
MARCH 3-5, 1972, SPONSORED BY CLERGY AND  
LAYMEN CONCERNED (CALC); VIETNAM VETERANS  
AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW); PEOPLE'S COALITION  
FOR PEACE AND JUSTICE (PCPJ)

Character

Reference Boston memorandum dated and captioned  
as above.

All sources (except any listed below) whose identities  
are concealed in referenced communication have furnished reliable  
information in the past.

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI

DATE: 3/16/72

FROM : SAC, KANSAS CITY (100-15069) P

SUBJECT: VVAW NATIONAL CONVENTION  
HOUSTON, TEXAS  
MAY 1972  
SM-VVAW  
OO HO

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

DECLASSIFIED BY 9803 [REDACTED]  
12/16/93

b7C

Enclosed for the Bureau are six copies of a self-explanatory LHM; two copies of LHM are enclosed for Houston.

LHM is classified confidential because it contains sources and information, the unauthorized disclosure of which could have an adverse affect on the national defense interest.

It is further noted that source obtained information set out in LHM at [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] not to be classified

[REDACTED] is [REDACTED] location [REDACTED]

LEAD:

KANSAS CITY

AT KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI

Will maintain contact with source and attempt to develop further information re convention and ascertain whether any Kansas City representatives attend captioned convention.

- 2 Bureau (Encs. 6) (RM)
- 2 Houston (Encs. 2) (RM)
- 2 Kansas City

EX-115

REC-47/100-448092-773

Copy to DIA/SS/RAC-150(2)

3/22/72

b7C



~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to  
File No.

Kansas City, Missouri  
March 16, 1972

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST  
THE WAR NATIONAL CONVENTION  
HOUSTON, TEXAS  
MAY 1972

On [REDACTED] advised that

[REDACTED] that the VVAW national convention will be held  
in Houston, Texas, the early part of May 1972. *EU*

*b7C*  
The VVAW was founded in the spring of 1967,  
by six young Vietnam veterans in New York City. At  
the beginning of 1968, with 600 members, VVAW opened a  
national office, founded the first GI newspaper, "Vietnam  
GI," and sent close to 500 veterans into the McCarthy  
campaign to beat down the red baiters. After getting  
gassed at the Democratic convention in Chicago and caught  
in the general "down" of the peace movement, VVAW was  
nearly inactive until the moratoriums in the fall of  
1969. Members of VVAW led student strikes on major  
campuses across the country and battled Veterans  
Administration Hospital authorities over threats to throw  
amputee Vietnam veterans out for signing anti-war  
petitions. At present, membership of the VVAW, nationally,  
consists of 8,500 members. *U*

*b2  
b7C  
b7D*

[REDACTED] that pertinent proposals  
brought up at the recent national conference held in Denver,  
Colorado, were tabled at that convention pending the  
forthcoming Houston convention. *EU*

APPROPRIATE AGENCIES  
AND FIELD OFFICES  
ADVISED BY ROUTING  
SLIP(S), OF

*Classified*  
DATE *4/19/72*

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

GROUP 1  
Excluded from automatic  
downgrading and  
declassification

1\*

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI.  
It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents  
are not to be distributed outside your agency.

*b7C*  
100-448092-773





In Reply, Please Refer to  
File No.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Kansas City, Missouri

March 16, 1972

Title VVAW NATIONAL CONVENTION  
HOUSTON, TEXAS, MAY 1972

Character

Reference Letterhead memorandum captioned  
and dated as above.

All sources (except any listed below) whose identities  
are concealed in referenced communication have furnished reliable  
information in the past.

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448092)

DATE: 3/15/72

FROM : SAC, TAMPA (100-2833) (P)

SUBJECT: VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW)  
IS - VVAW

Re TP tel 3/10/72, and NY tel 3/13/72.

[redacted] who has furnished reliable information in the past and should be covered in [redacted] for dissemination. [redacted]

[redacted] it is noted that [redacted] "War Tax Resistance". [redacted]

[redacted] advised that the VVAW at SPJC appears to be almost completely dead and does not appear to be engaged in any activities under the name of the VVAW. [redacted]

[redacted] Pacifist Activities Committee (PAC), also a student group at SPJC. [redacted]

The PAC on 3/9/72, sponsored RENNIE DAVIS and SUSAN GREGORY at an anti-war rally at SPJC. The PAC is a student group which has used militant actions during student rallies to gain their purpose and in October, 1971, took over a SPJC office, until their demands for a new student government election were granted. [redacted]

[redacted] who has furnished insufficient information to determine his reliability, advised that [redacted]

- 2 - Bureau (RM)
- 2 - New York (100-160644) (RM)
- 1 - Jacksonville (100-1731) (RM) (Info)
- 2 - Tampa



5010-108

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

TP 100-2833

b7c For the information of Jacksonville, re their interest in the VVAW and [REDACTED] ALVERT is co-ordinator of the National Office of War Tax Resistance, New York City. He is presently traveling in the south on behalf of the War Tax Resistance (WTR). U

Tampa will continue to follow the activities of the VVAW. U

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

MAR 13 1972

TELETYPE

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. DeLoach	_____
Mr. Evans	_____
Mr. Gale	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Sullivan	_____
Mr. Tavel	_____
Mr. Trotter	_____
Mr. Tele. Room	_____
Miss Holmes	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

NR 007 NY CODE

137 PM URGENT 3-13-72

TO DIRECTOR 100-448092

ATT DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE DIVISION

TAMPA 100-2933

FROM NEW YORK 100-160644

67C

REC-59

CLASSIFIED BY 9803  
DECLASSIFY ON: OADR

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW), IS - NEW LEFT, OO: NY

RETAMPA TEL , MARCH TEN, LAST ENTITLED, " VIETNAM VETERANS  
AGAINST THE WAR , ST. PETERSBURG JUNIOR COLLEGE, ST. PETERSBURG,  
FLORIDA, IS-VVAW

ROBERT CALVERT IS IN CHARGE OF NATIONAL OFFICE  
OF WAR TAX RESISTANCE (WTR), NEW YORK CITY.

AVAILABLE INDICATING

HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST, ADVISED THAT BO  
CALVERT WAS ON SPEAKING TOUR OF SOUTH ON BEHALF OF WTR

END

FBI WAC D

EX-105

REC-59

3 MAR 22 1972

53 MAR 29 1972

F B I

Date: 3/11/72

Transmit the following in PLAINTEXT  
(Type in plaintext or code)Via TELETYPE NITEL  
(Priority)

TO: LITTLE ROCK (100-4158) b7C  
 FROM: OKLAHOMA CITY (100-8333)(P)

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW), IS DASH NEW LEFT,  
 OO: LITTLE ROCK.

RE LITTLE ROCK TELETYPE TO BUREAU AND OKLAHOMA CITY,  
 MARCH ELEVEN, INSTANT.

[REDACTED] LAWTON PD, LAWTON, OKLAHOMA,

ADVISE [REDACTED] WHITE MALE BORN [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] AT OKLAHOMA CITY. [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] RESIDING [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] WAS ARRESTED MARCH TEN, LAST, AT LAWTON,  
 FOR DISORDERLY CONDUCT BY PROFANITY. [REDACTED] WAS DISTRIBUTING  
 "COPY OF "BARRAGE" NEWSPAPER AND REPORTEDLY MADE OBSCENE REMARK  
 TO LAWTON POLICE OFFICER. [REDACTED] RELEASED TWO THIRTY PM  
 INSTANT DATE ON ONE HUNDRED DOLLAR BOND. NO DEMONSTRATION  
 ON INCIDENT INVOLVED. AM COPY BUREAU. REC-15 100-448092-776  
 END. MAR 15 1972

1-Bureau (AM) (100-448092)  
 1-Oklaoma City

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
 HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
 DATE 11/8/92 BY 902 [REDACTED] LEFT

Approved: *ACL/mr*  
 Special Agent in Charge

Sent \_\_\_\_\_ M Per \_\_\_\_\_

## Domestic Intelligence Division

## INFORMATIVE NOTE

Date 3-17-72

Attached states members of the Vietnam Veterans Against the War (VVAW), Youth Against War and Fascism (YAWF) and Young Workers Liberation League (YWLL) in Milwaukee, Wisconsin, plan to jointly sponsor a demonstration in that city on 3-23-72 when Secretary of Defense Melvin Laird speaks at a Republican fund-raising dinner. Purpose of the demonstration is to protest Nixon-Laird Vietnam war policy and to protest increased bombing in Vietnam. No violence is anticipated.

Information in attached was disseminated by teletype to ~~State~~ *Q.A.A.* and Secret Service. Milwaukee Police Department advised.

NOT APT TYPED  
EXEMPTION 7

EM  
RK

RLS

EW/s

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 11-1-93 BY 8102

Why not  
also to  
Defense  
Intelligence  
Agency?  
js

NR006 MI CODE

6:46 PM NITEL 3/17/72

TO: DIRECTOR ATTN. OIC

FROM: MILWAUKEE (100-NEW) (P)

~~DEMONSTRATION TO PROTEST VISIT OF SECRETARY OF DEFENSE~~  
~~MELVIN LAIRD, MARCH TWENTY THREE, SEVENTYTWO, MILWAUKEE,~~  
~~WISCONSIN; SM DASH SUBVERSIVE; OO: MILWAUKEE.~~  
~~SECURITY MATTER~~

SOURCE, WHO HAS PROVIDED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN PAST,  
ADVISED ON MARCH SIXTEEN, LAST, MEMBERS OF MILWAUKEE  
BRANCHES OF VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW),  
YOUTH AGAINST WAR AND FASCISM (YAWF), AND YOUNG WORKERS  
LIBERATION LEAGUE (YWLL), JOINTLY SPONSORING DEMONSTRATION  
ON MARCH TWENTY THREE, NEXT, PROTESTING SPEAKING  
ENGAGEMENT OF SECRETARY OF DEFENSE MELVIN LAIRD IN  
MILWAUKEE, WIS. LAIRD TO SPEAK AT REPUBLICAN ONE HUNDRED  
DOLLAR A PLATE FUND RAISING DINNER AT MILWAUKEE ARENA  
LOCATED AT SIXTH STREET AND HIGHLAND AVENUE, DOWNTOWN  
MILWAUKEE. PURPOSE OF DEMONSTRATION IS TO PROTEST NIXON  
DASH LAIRD VIETNAM WAR POLICY AND TO PROTEST ALLEGED  
END PAGE ONE.

Incl. W. H. Summary tel 3/20/72

1 cc to 150  
Adm. data deleted  
MAR 23 1972

MAR 23 1972

no white House  
summary tel

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 11-8-93 BY 1043

UNRECORDED COPY FILED IN

PAGE TWO.

MI (100-NEW)

INCREASED BOMBING IN VIETNAM.

DEMONSTRATORS ARE TO ASSEMBLE SIX PM, MARCH TWENTY THREE, NEXT, AT MILWAUKEE CIVIC CENTER PLAZA LOCATED WITHIN SHORT WALKING DISTANCE OF ARENA. EXACT NUMBER OF DEMONSTRATORS WHO WILL PARTICIPATE UNKNOWN SINCE EXTENSIVE ADVERTISEMENT OF DEMONSTRATION CURRENTLY BEING UNDERTAKEN IN MILWAUKEE AREA.

NO VIOLENCE IS ANTICIPATED, AND IF IT OCCURS, WILL BE SPONTANEOUS.

SECRET SERVICE, MILITARY INTELLIGENCE, MIPO OFFICIALS ADVISED.

ADMINISTRATIVE: SOURCE IDENTIFIED MILWAUKEE FILES ONLY.

MILWAUKEE DIVISION WILL ADVISE OF OTHER PERTINENT INFORMATION IF OBTAINED.

LHM WILL BE SUBMITTED IN EVENT OF VIOLENCE OR ARREST.

<sup>memo</sup>  
MILWAUKEE FOLLOWING CLOSELY.

ENO.

████████ FBI WASH OC CLR

67C



FBI

Date: 3/15/72

Transmit the following in \_\_\_\_\_  
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL

(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM: SAC, OKLAHOMA CITY

RE: VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW)  
IS - NEW LEFT  
OO: NEW YORK  
Bufile: 100-448092  
NY File 100-160644  
OC File 100-8333 -P-

CALREP  
Bufile 100-  
OC File 100-8417 -P-

[REDACTED], Oklahoma (protect identity, per request),  
with whom contact has been insufficient to establish reliability,  
advised as follows:

- 3 - Bureau  
(2 - 100-448092, VVAW)  
(1 - 100- [REDACTED], CALREP)
- 3 - Denver  
(2 - 100-10467, VVAW)  
(1 - 100- [REDACTED], CALREP)
- 3 - Houston  
(2 - 100-12219, VVAW)  
(1 - 100- [REDACTED], CALREP)
- 3 - Little Rock  
(2 - 100-4158, VVAW)  
(1 - 100- [REDACTED], CALREP)
- 5 - New York  
(2 - 100-160644, VVAW)  
(1 - 100- [REDACTED], CALREP)  
(1 - [REDACTED])  
(1 - [REDACTED])
- 3 - San Diego  
(2 - 100- [REDACTED], VVAW)  
(1 - 100- [REDACTED], CALREP)
- 5 - Oklahoma City  
(4 - 100-8333) (1 - 100-8417)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 11-8-92 BY 9804 [REDACTED]

REC-14

100-448092-778

4 MAR 18 1972

6 Approved: [Signature]  
(25) Special Agent in Charge

Sent \_\_\_\_\_ M Per \_\_\_\_\_

OC 100-8333  
OC 100-8417

b7D  
b7C

[REDACTED]  
[REDACTED]  
[REDACTED] He has been doing research on the VVAW and has  
[REDACTED] declined  
to identify. [REDACTED] is  
unknown, but believes  
information concerning the VVAW.

[REDACTED] stated that after [REDACTED]  
recently, [REDACTED] felt that the VVAW plans to conduct a  
number of demonstrations and be very active at the upcoming  
Republican National Convention. [REDACTED] said his own  
impression is that there is a split as to the type of acti-  
vity the VVAW should carry on at the convention and that some  
elements of the group are quite radical and advocate extreme  
forms of demonstrations. [REDACTED] added that he has nothing  
positive on which to base these observations and they are his  
own conclusions after [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] related that recently another individual,  
who is a member of the Tulsa VVAW and whose reliability is  
unknown, mentioned that on 4/7 - 10/72, there would be a  
meeting of the National Steering Committee of the VVAW in  
Houston, Texas, and that supposedly, at the meeting in  
Houston, a delegation to visit Hanoi would be chosen and  
further plans concerning the Republican National Convention  
would be made. This individual also informed [REDACTED] that  
the two national VVAW leaders, AL HUBBARD and JOHN KERRY,  
both of New York City, were to be ousted and that more radical  
leaders would take over.

[REDACTED] stated that the above Tulsa VVAW member  
was of the opinion that the Tulsa VVAW organization had been  
infiltrated by radicals who would advocate extreme measures,  
but the Tulsa VVAW member did not elaborate or mention any  
additional information in this regard. The Tulsa VVAW  
member told [REDACTED] he felt that people going to the Republican  
National Convention in San Diego would be the more radical  
elements of the VVAW and that they would cause trouble there.  
[REDACTED] could furnish no additional information in this regard.

OC 100-8333  
OC 100-8417

[redacted] advised that he heard recently that the National VVAW was \$10,000 in debt. U

[redacted] obtained from [redacted] and furnished confidentially a seven-page memorandum (an map of San Diego area) entitled "Working Draft, December 10, 1971; Overall Conception of Our Present Situation and The Year Ahead," which according to [redacted] were the working papers from the recent National VVAW Convention held in Denver, Colorado. [redacted] stated these papers contained plans for the year of 1972 as far as the VVAW is concerned and specifically deals with their activities planned at the upcoming Republican National Convention. U

OBSERVATIONS:

It is noted the above information was furnished by [redacted] with whom contact has been insufficient to establish reliability, who expressed his own opinions and furnished information related to him by a VVAW member whose reliability is also unknown. U

UACB, in view of the above, Oklahoma City is not submitting this information in form suitable for dissemination, but Oklahoma City will, and recipient offices are being requested to conduct appropriate investigation in effort to substantiate.

Further, the memorandum entitled, "Working Draft, December 10, 1971; Overall Conception of Our Present Situation and The Year Ahead" is not enclosed herewith since it is believed to have had widespread distribution. If the Bureau and recipients not in possession of this memorandum, copies will be furnished upon request. U

LEADS:

DENVER, HOUSTON, NEW YORK and SAN DIEGO DIVISIONS

- 1) Note Observations, above.
- 2) Conduct appropriate investigation in effort to substantiate information reported herein.

OC 100-8333  
OC 100-8417

LITTLE ROCK DIVISION

Same as above leads. Specifically, [REDACTED]  
[REDACTED]

OKLAHOMA CITY DIVISION

AT [REDACTED] OKLAHOMA. Contact informants  
and sources in effort to substantiate information reported  
herein.

NR 006 TP CODE

535 PM NITEL 3-9-72

TO DIRECTOR (100-447092)

ATTENTION: DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE DIVISION

NEW YORK (100-160644)

FROM TAMPA (100-2833) 2P

Mr. Tolson	
Mr. Felt	
Mr. Rosen	
Mr. Mohr	
Mr. Bishop	
Mr. DeLoach	
Mr. Casper	
Mr. Callahan	
Mr. Conrad	
Mr. Felt	
Mr. Gale	
Mr. Rosen	
Mr. Sullivan	
Mr. Tavel	
Mr. Trotter	
Tele. Room	
Mr. Holmes	
Miss Gandy	

REC-35

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR, ST. PETERSBURG JUNIOR  
COLLEGE, ST. PETERSBURG, FLORIDA, IS - VVAW.

ON MARCH EIGHT LAST AND MARCH NINE INSTANT,

ADVISED THAT

NEW YORK FURNISHED TAMPA

PERTINENT INFORMATION.

END PAGE ONE

EX-100

18 MAR 22 1972

6 MAR 29 1972

DAI 12 16 45

980

PAGE TWO

TP 100-2833

TAMPA WILL COVER AND FURNISH PERTINENT INFORMATION IN  
LHM FORM. U

P.

END

FBI WA

b7c

Airtel

3/27/72

To: SAC, New York (100-160644)

From: Director, FBI (100-448092)

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW)  
IS - NEW LEFT

CONFIDENTIAL

67C

1 - Mr. [REDACTED]  
1 - Mr. [REDACTED]

DECLASSIFIED BY 110  
ON 11-15-93

ReNYairtel 3/13/72 captioned [REDACTED] SM-New Left."

b2  
b7D

Bureau notes that [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] to date,  
no information has been furnished Bureau by New York which has  
[REDACTED]  
New York Office should insure that significant information  
[REDACTED] is furnished Bureau and interested offices  
as received and by most expeditious means warranted.

From information furnished by other field offices it  
is apparent [REDACTED]

A new letter was prepared and sent to all regions outlining  
current activity in VVAW throughout U.S. In this new letter such  
items were mentioned as potential relocation sites for VVAW  
national office in Madison, Wisconsin or Denver, Colorado. In  
addition, VVAW members were alerted to a VVAW member from Tulsa,  
Oklahoma, who attended recent Denver VVAW National Coordinating  
Committee meeting and subsequently wrote an article printed by  
"The New York Times" which described in detail all major proceedings  
at the Denver meeting. Another alert was given regarding an  
individual who was alleged to be a police informer who had  
infiltrated the VVAW during action in San Francisco, 12/71, at  
South Vietnamese Consulate resulting in arrest of 18 VVAW members.

1 - [REDACTED]

Mr. Tolson \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Felt \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Rosen \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Mohr \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Bishop \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Miller, E.S. \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Callahan \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Casper \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Conrad \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Dalbey \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Cleveland \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Ponder \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Bates \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Winkert \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Walters \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Soyars \_\_\_\_\_  
Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_  
Miss Holmes \_\_\_\_\_  
Miss Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

CONFIDENTIAL 67C

MAILED 5  
MAR 28 1972  
FBI

REC-29

100 - 448092 - 780

67C

SEE NOTE PAGE TWO

19 MAR 28 1972

MAIL ROOM ☒ TELETYPE UNIT ☐

PLX  
SCX

Airtel to New York

Re: Vietnam Veterans Against the War (VVAW)  
100-448092

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Further, newsletter stated that plans for VVAW program regarding San Diego Republican National Convention are "firming up" and additional information will be forthcoming within one week. Newsletter also made allegations that several VVAW members have been contacted by FBI and told that VVAW is planning to kidnap Government officials. Newsletter ends with mention of possibility that future VVAW publication would deal with informers and Federal agents.

b2  
b7D  
[REDACTED] New York insure that such information is furnished Bureau expeditiously and in form suitable for dissemination, if applicable. R U

NOTE:

[REDACTED]  
[REDACTED] New York  
[REDACTED] information  
[REDACTED] New York also being reminded that we will expect information to be reported to Bureau and other interested offices on priority basis. R U

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~



UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# Memorandum

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448092)

DATE: 3/22/72

FROM: SAC, KANSAS CITY (100-14635) P

SUBJECT: VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR  
IS - NEW LEFT

ReKclet to Bureau, 11/26/71.

Enclosed for the Bureau are six (6) copies of self-explanatory LHM. Enclosed for New York is one information copy of the above LHM.

LHM is classified confidential because it contains sources and information the unauthorized disclosure of which could have an adverse effect on the national defense interest.

Kansas City has cases on the following individuals that are mentioned in the enclosed LHM:

[REDACTED] location KC 100-14635-113,  
119, 120, [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] is [REDACTED] (location KC 100-14635-114).

[REDACTED] is [REDACTED] location KC 100-14635-121).

2-Bureau (Encs. 6) (RM)

1-New York (100-160644) (Enc. 1) (Info.) (RM)

2-Kansas City

(S)

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan



5010-108-01

KC 100-14635

All demonstrations and activities mentioned in the enclosed LHM have been furnished to the Bureau under separate communications.

LEAD

KANSAS CITY

AT KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI

Will continue to follow VVAW activities within the Kansas City Division.



~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to  
File No.

Kansas City, Missouri

March 22, 1972

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR

The Kansas City chapter of the Vietnam Veterans  
Against the War (VVAW) continues to be organized [REDACTED]  
[REDACTED] in Kansas City, Missouri, as evidenced by the  
following contacts with Kansas City sources:

[REDACTED]

The VVAW was founded in the spring of 1967 by six  
young Vietnam veterans in New York City. At the beginning  
of 1968, with 600 members, VVAW opened a national office,  
founded the first GI newspaper, "Vietnam GI", and sent close  
to 500 veterans into the McCarthy campaign to beat down the  
red baiters. After getting gassed at the Democratic convention  
at Chicago and caught in the general down of the peace movement,  
VVAW was nearly inactive until the moratoriums in the fall of  
1969. Members of VVAW led student strikes on major campuses  
across the country and battled Veterans Administration hospital  
authorities over threats to throw amputee Vietnam veterans  
out for signing anti-war petitions. At present, membership  
of the VVAW, nationally, consists of 8,500 members.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

GROUP 1  
Excluded from automatic  
downgrading and  
declassification

100 - 448092 - 781

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of any kind.  
It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and/or its contents  
are not to be distributed outside your agency.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

APPROPRIATE AGENCIES

AND FIELD OFFICES

ADVISED BY ROUTING

SLIP BY [REDACTED]

DATE

Classified

Exempt from GDS, Category

Date of Declassification Indefinite

b7c

4/3/75

b2  
b7c  
b7D

980  
12-16-93

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

## VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR

Students for a Democratic Society (SDS) was founded during June 1962 at Port Huron, Michigan, and in the 1960s functioned as the leading New Left campus-based organization in the United States. From a stance of "participatory democracy", SDS moved to a radical-revolutionary position, with debate centering on how best to create a revolutionary youth movement. Internal factionalism produced a split during the SDS national convention in June 1969, which resulted in the following three factions: Weatherman, Worker Student Alliance (WSA), and Revolutionary Youth Movement (RYM). The Weatherman and RYM no longer affiliate with SDS. The WSA continues to use the name SDS and maintains the SDS national office at 1225 South Wabash, Chicago, Illinois.

Weatherman, formerly a faction of SDS, controlled the SDS national office from June 1969, until its closing in February 1970. Weatherman then entered an underground status and adopted a tactic of "strategic sabotage", with police and military installations designated as primary targets.

WSA, a faction of SDS, was expelled from SDS in June 1969, by the then dominant Weatherman faction, but it continued to use the name SDS and opened an office in Cambridge, Massachusetts. WSA aligned ideologically with the Progressive Labor Party (PLP) and, in February 1971, moved to Chicago, Illinois, where it opened the SDS National Office at 1225 South Wabash Street.

RYM, a pro-Communist revolutionary youth organization, was organized in 1969, first as a faction within the SDS, then as a separate group with headquarters in Atlanta, Georgia. RYM was unsuccessful in attracting support and by mid-1970, it was practically defunct.

The PLP was founded in 1962 by individuals expelled from the Communist Party, USA, for following the Chinese communist line. Its objective is the establishment of a militant working-class movement based on Marxism-Leninism and MAO Tse-tun

As the youth organization of the Socialist Workers Party (SWP), the YSA serves as the main source of recruitment into that organization. The YSA is described in the masthead of its official publication, "The Young Socialist Organizer", as "A multinational revolutionary socialist youth organization."

The SWP has been designated pursuant to Executive Order 10450.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~  
2

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR

b7D  
b7C

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

that the national steering committee meeting would be held in Kansas City beginning November 12, 1971, business meeting to first take place at the student center, conference rooms A, B and C, University of Missouri at Kansas City (UMKC).

Name of source, date of contact      Date and place of meeting

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] the Missouri and Kansas region of the VVAW would go to El Paso, Texas, on December 24 and 25, 1971, to participate in activities there.

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] Cairo trip was planned for February 14, 1972, and they would try to get all chapters in the midwest region to attend. This Cairo trip would be the same as other trips in the past and they would transport food stuffs, clothing and medical supplies to the black residents of Cairo, Illinois.

[REDACTED] reported that a small contingent from Kansas City went to Jefferson City, Missouri, and participated in a demonstration on November 25, 1971. He advised that approximately 65 individuals attended the demonstration.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR

Name of source, date of contact      Date and place of meeting

b2  
b7D  
b7C

[redacted] region:  
conference held at Kansas  
City, Missouri [redacted]  
[redacted]

[redacted] activity to take place in Killeen,  
Texas, December 24 and 25, 1971.

[redacted] VVAW members from Kansas City would make  
speeches at different high schools through the coming week  
and speeches would be used as a signboard for the VVAW.  
[redacted] information from  
Killeen that the merchants in the Ft. Hood were  
hostile to the upcoming demonstration.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR

b2  
b7D  
b7C

a Cairo trip on February 14, 1972. they would be having

the national VVAW conference that was held in Denver, Colorado, [REDACTED]

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~  
5

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

Only general business was taken up at this meeting.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

b2  
b7D





*In Reply, Please Refer to  
File No.*

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Kansas City, Missouri

March 22, 1972

Title VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST  
THE WAR

Character

Reference Kansas City LHM dated and  
captioned as above.

All sources (except any listed below) whose identities are concealed in referenced communication have furnished reliable information in the past.

F B I

Date: 3/21/72

Transmit the following in \_\_\_\_\_  
(Type in plaintext or code)Via AIRTEL AIRMAIL  
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448092)

FROM: SAC, DENVER (100-10467) (P)

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW)

IS - NEW LEFT

OO: New York

Bufile 100-448092

New York file 100-160644

CALREP

Re Oklahoma City airtel 3/15/72.

Information furnished by [redacted] to Oklahoma City Office appears to have come from [redacted] who has gained information concerning the National Steering Committee of VVAW held Denver 2/18-20/72. Some of information [redacted] has obtained appears generally accurate; however, information regarding VVAW plans in connection with Republican National Convention appears to be opinion [redacted] rather than any decision made at above conference. Denver has prepared LHM concerning conference which all interested offices should be receiving momentarily.

EX-100

- 10  
② - Bureau (RM)  
2 - Oklahoma City (100-8417) (RM)  
2 - New York (100-160644) (RM)  
2 - Houston (RM)  
2 - San Diego (RM)  
2 - Denver (1- 100-CALREP)

(12)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 1-8-93 BY [redacted]

100-448092-782

10 MAR 24 1972

NEW LEFT  
RECEIVED SECTION

Approved: \_\_\_\_\_  
Special Agent in Charge

Sent \_\_\_\_\_ M

1 MAR 31 1972

FBI

Date: 3/9/72

Transmit the following in \_\_\_\_\_  
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL

AIRMAIL

(Priority)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 11-8-93 BY 9804

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448092)

FROM: SAC, [REDACTED] (P)

SUBJECT: VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW)  
IS - NEW LEFT  
OO: NEW YORK

Re [REDACTED] teletype to Director, dated [REDACTED]

Enclosed for the Bureau are ten copies of an LHM setting forth results of regional conference, Tulsa, Oklahoma, 3/4-5/72. Enclosed for New York and Oklahoma City are two copies each of the LHM.

LHM classified Confidential Group I because unauthorized disclosure of information contained therein could adversely effect the national defense interests.

Source stated that [REDACTED]

1D  
(2-Bureau (Enc. 16) (RM)  
2-Oklahoma City (100-8333) (Enc. 2) (RM)  
2-New York (Enc. 2) (RM)  
2-[REDACTED]

Copy to SS [RAO-151/2]  
by routing slip for

✓ [REDACTED] [REDACTED]

3/16/72

3 MAR 11 1972

70 APR 4 1972  
Special Agent in Charge

Sent \_\_\_\_\_ M Per \_\_\_\_\_

[REDACTED]

LEADS:

[REDACTED] DIVISION

AT [REDACTED]

67D details. Will maintain contact with source and report pertinent U



In Reply, Please Refer to  
File No.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma

March 9, 1972

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 11-8-93 BY 9803 [redacted]

b7C

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE  
WAR (VVAW)  
INTERNAL SECURITY - NEW LEFT

A confidential source who has furnished reliable  
information in the past advised as follows:

The Arkansas-Oklahoma Regional Conference scheduled  
for the Catholic Information Center, 8th and Boulder Streets,  
Tulsa, Oklahoma, March 4-5, 1972, did not convene.

b7C  
b7D

[Large redacted block of text]

DECLASSIFIED BY  
[redacted]  
ON  
[redacted]

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions  
of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to  
your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed  
outside your agency.

APPROPRIATE AGENCIES  
AND FIELD OFFICES  
ADVISED BY ROUTING  
SLIP(S)  
DATE 11/20/75 BY [redacted]

100-448092-783

ENCLOSURE

DECLASSIFIED BY  
8/20/75 BY [redacted]  
11/30/75  
~~NOT CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST  
THE WAR (VVAW)

b7D  
b7C  
The topics of discussion were a "definition of authority," the problems confronting the region of Arkansas-Oklahoma, and the release of a news item to the New York Times newspaper which was printed on Sunday, February 27, 1972. U

[REDACTED]  
[REDACTED]  
[REDACTED]  
[REDACTED] displayed a copy of the San Diego Convention Coalition draft which was seven pages long. The draft described plan to call out the masses in San Diego during the Republican National Convention in the summer of 1972, and includes a map of the San Diego area. U

[REDACTED]  
[REDACTED] stated that [REDACTED] was VVAW policy. U

[REDACTED] that Arkansas and Oklahoma have split into separate regions but the Tulsa chapter of VVAW is attached to the Arkansas region. DUGGINS remains as the Oklahoma Regional Coordinator but will have no authority in Tulsa. The Tulsa chapter will be co-chaired by LEE WERT and MIKE WAITE. The Arkansas Regional Coordinator is BILL LEMMER of Fayetteville, Arkansas. U


NOT

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST  
THE WAR (VVAW)

67D  
67C  
The Tulsa publication "Winter Soldier," which was a small booklet, is now tabloid size. It includes information taken from the Liberation News Service (LNS) but one of the upcoming issues will feature photographs of the members of the Ku Klux Klan in the Tulsa area. The editor of the "Winter Soldier" is LES MC CLELLAN.



The Oklahoma region has no organization of which to speak and can handle no sustained projects.

NOT

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI

DATE: 3/22/72

FROM : SAC, KANSAS CITY (100-14969) RUC

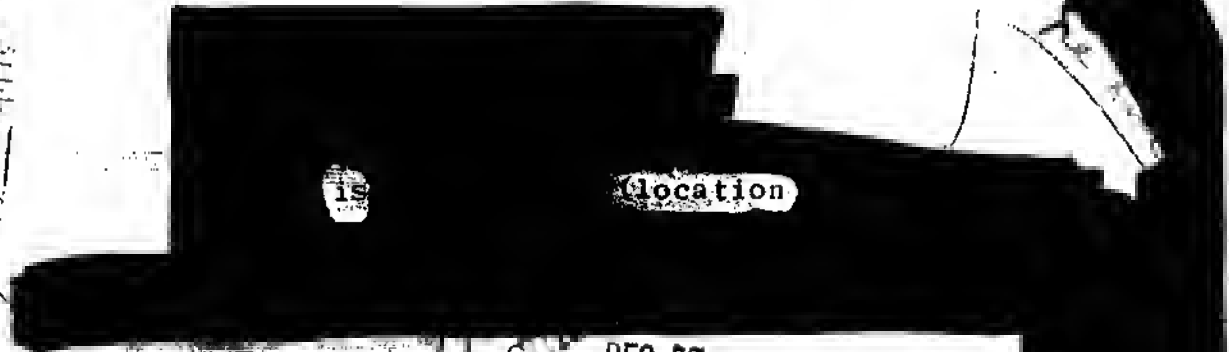
SUBJECT: VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST  
THE WAR (VVAW) AIR TRIP,  
FEBRUARY 12, 1972  
IS - NEW LEFT  
OO SI

Re KClet to Bureau, 12/3/71.

Enclosed for the Bureau are six (6) copies of self-explanatory LHM. Enclosed for Springfield are two (2) copies of above LHM and for Chicago, Denver, New York and St. Louis one information copy each of LHM.

Enclosed LHM is classified confidential inasmuch as disclosure of source of information which could have an adverse effect on the national defense interest.

Kansas City Division has file numbers on the following individuals that are mentioned in enclosed LHM:



- 2-Bureau (Encs. 6) (RM)
- 1-Chicago (Enc. 1) (Info.) (RM)
- 1-Denver (Enc. 1) (Info.) (RM)
- 1-New York (Enc. 1) (Info.) (RM)
- 1-St. Louis (Enc. 1) (Info.) (RM)
- 2-Springfield (RM)
- 1-Kansas City

ENCLOSURE

REC 68

ST-119

100-448092-188

DATE FORW. 4/5/72  
HOW FORW. 2/5



MAY 18 1972

CONFIDENTIAL

PROPRIETARY AGENCIES  
DO NOT DISSEMINATE  
WITHOUT AUTHORITY  
OF THE FBI





~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Kansas City, Missouri

March 22, 1972

In Reply, Please Refer to  
File No.

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST  
THE WAR (VVAW) CAIRO TRIP,  
FEBRUARY 12, 1972

On February 16, 1972, [REDACTED] who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised that at approximately 2:45 a.m., on February 12, 1972, a caravan composed of VVAW members from Denver and Kansas City departed Kansas City en route to Cairo, Illinois.

The VVAW was founded in the spring of 1967 by six young Vietnam veterans in New York City. At the beginning of 1968, with 600 members, VVAW opened a national office, founded the first GI newspaper, "Vietnam GI", and sent close to 500 veterans into the McCarthy campaign to beat down the red baiters. After getting passed at the Democratic convention in Chicago and caught in the general "down" of the peace movement, VVAW was nearly inactive until the moratoriums in the fall of 1969. Members of VVAW led student strikes on major campuses across the country and battled Veterans Administration hospital authorities over threats to throw amputee Vietnam veterans out for signing anti-war petitions. At present, membership of the VVAW, nationally, consists of 8,500 members.

[REDACTED] advised that before leaving Kansas City, the VVAW members loaded vans and automobiles with supplies consisting of food, clothing and medicine. Weapons noted to be a [REDACTED] advised that [REDACTED]

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

GROUP 1  
Excluded from automatic  
downgrading and  
declassification

APPROPRIATE AGENCIES  
AND FIELD OFFICES  
ADVISED BY ROUTING  
SLIP(S) [REDACTED]

DATE [REDACTED]

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of any kind. It is the property of the FBI, and is loan to your agency; it and/or its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

100-448092-784

FBI

Date: 3/14/72

Transmit the following in \_\_\_\_\_  
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL \_\_\_\_\_  
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448092)  
ATTN: DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE DIVISION

FROM: SAC, SAN ANTONIO (100-12620)

SUBJECT: VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST  
THE WAR  
IS - NEW LEFT

OO: NY

Re San Antonio airtel and LHM, 2/24/72.

Enclosed for the Bureau are nine copies of an LHM.

Enclosed for other receiving offices are two copies each of LHM. Extra copies are being furnished the Bureau in the event additional dissemination is desired.

Copies being furnished to 112th MI Group; OSI; NISO; Secret Service, San Antonio; and Secret Service, Austin.

Only those persons and organizations that could be properly documented are characterized by San Antonio.

- 2-Bureau (Enc. 9)
- 2-New York (100-160644) (Enc. 2)
- 2-El Paso (Enc. 2)
- 2-Dallas (Enc. 2)
- 2-Houston (Enc. 2)
- 4-San Antonio (2-100-12620)

DATE FORW: MAR 24 1972  
HOW FORW: BY A/S

MAR 23 1972

App: 51 APR 4 1972  
Special Agent in Charge

Sent M WVB 521315

SA 100-12620

Additional copies furnished Texas field offices inasmuch as city affiliation of uncharacterized names mentioned in LHM is unknown.

INFORMANTS

Identity of Source

File Where Located



CLASSIFICATION

The enclosed LHM is classified CONFIDENTIAL inasmuch as it contains information from [redacted] and [redacted] confidential informants of continuing value, the unauthorized disclosure of which could reasonably result in the compromise of informants and adversely affect the national defense.



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

San Antonio, Texas

March 14, 1972

In Reply, Please Refer to  
File No.

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR

[REDACTED]

BROKEN RIFLE

Broken Rifle is publicly described as an education center run by GI's and veterans where free literature and films may be obtained and where various GI organizations may meet.

YOUR MILITARY LEFT (YML)

YML is self described as an independent newspaper put out by officers and enlisted men of Fort Sam Houston, Texas, to provide an open forum for GI's to discuss military and related matters and to muster support against a war in Vietnam.

[REDACTED] he planned state meeting of representatives of the [REDACTED] to be held in San Antonio, Texas, on March 11 and 12, 1972. The state meeting is to commence with a get-together at the Broken Rifle on Friday evening, March 10, 1972. The purpose of this preliminary get-together,

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

APPROPRIATE AGENCIES  
AND FIELD OFFICES  
ADVISED BY ROUTING  
SLIP(S) OF

GROUPE  
EXCLUDED FROM AUTOMATIC  
DOWNGRADING AND DECLASSIFICATION

ENCLOSURE

b7c - 448092-785

DATE

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

## VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR

is to enable those coming from out of town to assemble, set up an agenda for the weekend, and receive assignments for sleeping accommodations. *u*

*b7c*  
*b7D*  
[REDACTED] that the VVAW has 50,000 members nationally; 5,000 "signed" members in Texas, of which 1,000 are active to some extent; about 20 members in San Antonio; and about 150 members in Houston, Texas. At the state meeting each city would be allowed one vote for every 20 members. Most of the weekend meeting will be held at the Gate House, 207 West 4th Street, San Antonio, Texas, a local coffeehouse. *u*

[REDACTED] that the VVAW would participate in an anti-war march in Austin, Texas, on March 18, 1972, sponsored by the Student Mobilization Committee (SMC) and the "Trotskyites." The VVAW is participating in this "Trotskyite" march.  
[REDACTED] *u*

### STUDENT MOBILIZATION COMMITTEE TO END THE WAR IN VIETNAM (SMC)

The SMC is controlled by the Socialist Workers Party (SWP) and its youth affiliate, Young Socialist Alliance (YSA). SMC initiates and supports public demonstrations against the war in Southeast Asia.

The SWP has been designated pursuant to Executive Order 10450. *u*

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

## VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR

On Friday evening, March 10, 1972, the VVAW held a preliminary get-together at the Broken Bible [REDACTED]

b7D  
b7C  
[REDACTED] The state meeting of the VVAW is scheduled to take place the following day and this get-together is for the purpose of orientating and coordinating out-of-town participants in the state meeting. [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] After some heavy [REDACTED] decided to show a film [REDACTED] The film, lasting 30 minutes, concerned Cuba and portrayed the people of Cuba as very energetic and well organized with scenes of children marching in uniform and people waving flags and singing. The film is supposed to have been made in Cuba and all the credits were in Spanish although the narrator spoke in English. [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] concerning Red Chinese interest in the VVAW and a possible Red Chinese invitation to the VVAW to send a visiting delegation to China. [REDACTED]

### State Meeting of the Texas VVAW

On March 11, 1972, the VVAW held their state meeting at the Gate House, 207 West 4th Street, San Antonio, Texas. [REDACTED]

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR

b7D  
b7C  
[REDACTED] The slides were  
furnished free of charge by the American Friends Service  
Committee (AFSC).

AMERICAN FRIENDS SERVICE COMMITTEE (AFSC)

The AFSC is self-described as a non-profit organization, organized and directed by members of the Religious Society of Friends (Quakers) and funded by both Quakers and non-Quakers. It seeks solutions to both domestic and international problems through non-violent means.






[REDACTED]  
Two lists stating the 11 objectives of the VVAW were distributed at the meeting. One list contains the objectives as drawn up on the national level and the other list contains a new updated version. Except for a few changes in the wording, both lists are the same. [REDACTED] that it was not enough to merely bring all the Americans out of Indo-China but that it was also necessary to stop all bombing, "pull out all material assistance to the South

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR

67D  
67C  
Vietnamese Government, cease all CIA operation, pull all troops out of Guam and the entire Pacific area, and to change the entire American system of government and economics so that no such war as the Vietnam war could ever develop again.



~~CONFIDENTIAL~~



~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR

62  
b7D  
b7C  
[REDACTED]  
The next meeting of the VVAW is scheduled for April, 1972, in Houston, Texas. This meeting will be on a national level. [REDACTED]  
[REDACTED]  
[REDACTED]

The above information can in part be substantiated by [REDACTED]

In addition, [REDACTED] advised that the state meeting of the VVAW was held at the Gate House, 207 West 4th Street, San Antonio, Texas, on March 11, 1972. [REDACTED]  
[REDACTED]  
[REDACTED]  
[REDACTED]

The next day's meeting was scheduled to start at 9:00 a.m. at the Broken Rifle. *Qu*

- 6 -

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

# VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR

67D  
67C  
On March 12, 1972, there was a second meeting of the VVAW. The meeting was scheduled for 9:00 a.m. at the Broken Rifle [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] that the VVAW would not support the "Trotskyite" march which was scheduled for Houston in the near future. [REDACTED]

The "Objectives of the VVAW" were completed and the desired corrections were made [REDACTED]

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR

b2  
b7c  
b7D  
[REDACTED] stated that street demonstrations  
did not [REDACTED] distributed by the VVAW.

The following items were distributed at the state  
meeting of the VVAW, March 11 and 12, 1972.

This document contains neither recommendations  
nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the  
FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are  
not to be distributed outside your agency.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

OBJECTIVES OF VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR, INC.

1. To demand an immediate cessation of fighting and the withdrawal of all American troops from Indochina. We cannot allow one more human being to be killed in Indochina.
2. To demand Congress enact legislation for the immediate termination of all funds being utilized by the United States government, its allies, and the Central Intelligence Agency to support their operations in Latin America, Africa, China, Europe, and the countries of Vietnam, Cambodia, Laos, and Thailand.
3. To demonstrate that our military tactics dehumanize soldiers and civilians, and to make clear the United States government is prosecuting an illegal, unjust, and immoral war in Indochina.
4. To show Americans that our society is structured by racism which allows all non-whites to be viewed as less than human. This racism pushes minorities through inferior schools and into the combat arms. Thus we send minorities off to die in disproportionately high numbers while we kill Asians indiscriminately. We demand that the military recognize its complicity in America's domestic and international racism.
5. To show Americans that our society is structured by sexism which promotes an inferior status and image of women. This institutionalized sexism channels women into unfulfilling, lower paying jobs; it exploits their bodies for profit; and it degrades and dehumanizes them by the double standard.
6. To make clear that the United States has never undertaken an extensive open investigation of American war crimes in Indochina. We demand that the United States government, in its war in Indochina, affirm the principles of Nuremberg. As active duty and former GI's, we recognize the responsibility of the individual soldier to refrain from committing war crimes. We also recognize that the responsibility and guilt of war crimes committed in the name of America lies with our policy makers at all levels.
7. To demand that all active-duty servicemen and women be afforded the rights as citizens that are guaranteed by the United States Constitution and Bill of Rights. These rights are presently denied them by the Uniform Code of Military Justice. We are appalled that servicemen and women are treated as less-than-first class citizens. We endorse the efforts of our active-duty sisters and brothers in their struggle to democratize the military.
8. To support all military personnel refusing to serve against their consciences in wars at home and abroad. We demand Congress enact legislation for the immediate repatriation with full amnesty to those brothers and sisters who are in prison or in self-exile by reason of their refusal to serve in the military. We support all persons refusing to be drafted.
9. To demand immediate legislation of reform measures to provide an adequate level of services and benefits to all veterans and their dependents, including medical and housing benefits, educational and vocational training aid, and job placement.
10. That there be no distinction as to types of discharge and that a single type of discharge be issued; and that all veterans receive all rights and benefits under the VA; and compensation for service connected disabilities be based solely upon the degree of disability without regard to rank or length of service.
11. To affirm that the membership is not only concerned with ending this war, but changing the domestic social, political, and economic institutions that have caused and permitted the continuance of war.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 11-11-01 BY 60322  
OTHERWISE

OBJECTIVES OF VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR

1. To demand an immediate cessation of fighting and the withdrawal of all American troops from Indochina. WE cannot allow one more human being to be killed in Indochina.
2. To demand Congress enact legislation for the immediate termination of all funds being utilized by the United States government, its allies and the Central Intelligence Agency to support their operations in Latin America, Africa, China, Europe, and the countries of Vietnam, Cambodia, Laos and Thailand.
3. To demonstrate that our military tactics dehumanize soldiers and civilians, and to make clear that the United States government is prosecuting an illegal, unjust and immoral war in Indochina.
4. To show Americans that their society is structured by a racism which allows all non-whites to be viewed as less than human. This racism pushes minorities through inferior schools and into combat arms. Thus, we send minorities off to die in disproportionately high numbers while we kill Asians indiscriminately. We demand that the military recognize its complicity in America's domestic and international racism.
5. To show Americans that their society is structured by a sexism which promotes an inferior status and image of women. This institutionalized sexism channels women into unfulfilling lower paying jobs; it exploits their bodies for profit; and it degrades and dehumanizes them by the double standard.
6. To make clear that the United States has never undertaken an extensive, open investigation of American war-crimes in Indochina. We demand that the United States government, in its war in Indochina, affirm the principles of Nuremberg. As active duty and former G.I.'s, we recognize the responsibility of the individual soldier to refrain from committing war-crimes. We also recognize that the responsibility and guilt for war-crimes committed in the name of America lie with our policy makers at all levels.
7. To demand that all active-duty servicemen and women be afforded the rights as citizens that are guaranteed by the United States Constitution and Bill of Rights that are presently denied them by the Uniform Code of Military Justice. We are appalled that servicemen and women are treated as less than first-class citizens. We endorse the efforts of our active duty sisters and brothers in their struggle to democratize the military.
8. To support all military personnel refusing to serve against their conscience in wars at home and abroad. We demand congress enact legislation for the immediate repatriation and full amnesty to those brothers and sisters who are in prison or self-exile by reason of their refusal to serve in the military. We support all persons refusing to be drafted.
9. To demand the immediate the legislation of reform measures to provide an adequate level of services and benefits to all veterans, including medical & housing benefits, educational and vocational training aid, and job placement.
10. We demand that there be no distinction as to type of discharge and that a single type discharge be issued; and that all veterans receive all rights and benefits under the VA; and compensation for service connected disabilities to be based solely on the degree of disability without regard to rank or length of service.

CONFIDENTIAL

## V.V.A.W. KILLEEN/FT. HOOD CHAPTER

## NEWSPLETTER

MONDAY, MARCH 6, 1972

NUMBER ONE

NATIONAL STEERING COMMITTEE MEETS

On February 19, 20 and 21 the national steering committee of V.V.A.W. met in Denver. This meeting resulted in some pretty heavy structural changes. One of the changes was the shift of power from the National Executive Committee, which was abolished, to the regional coordinators. A more extensive report of the conference will be given at the next Texas Regional meeting this weekend. It was also decided that the next National meeting of V.V.A.W. will take place in Houston April 7, 8, 9 and 10th.

TEXAS REGIONAL CONFERENCE TO TAKE PLACE THIS WEEKEND

The Texas Regional Steering Committee Meeting will take place this weekend (March 10, 11 and 12) in San Antonio.

Items to be discussed at this meeting will include the change on the National level of V.V.A.W., the relationship of V.V.A.W. to the up-coming political races in Texas, the national political conventions in San Diego and Miami, the "UNsell the War Campaign" and project Air-War. All members of Texas V.V.A.W. are invited to attend. There will be a car leaving Killeen Friday evening. If your interested in attending you should contact Bob Faucher at the Oleo Strut or call 634-9405.

MEMBER OF SUBJECT ORGANIZATION

ANTI WAR MARCH IN AUSTIN

The University of Texas Student Mobilization Committee will be sponsoring an anti-war march in Austin Saturday, March 18th at 1:00PM. Following the march there will be a rally with speakers including people from the Ft. Hood United Front and other bases in Texas. For further information contact the Oleo Strut including transportation to Austin.

FT. HOOD UNITED FRONT PLANS SPRING OFFENSIVE

The Ft. Hood United Front last Tuesday laid out the format for its Spring Offensive. It will begin on Sunday March 19th with a "People's Free Picnic" at Condon Park in Killeen. Plans are to have food, drinks and entertainment. On Saturday April 22nd there will be a small rally in defense of Pvt. Billy Smith, a G.I. at Ft. Ord framed on "Framing" charges in Nam where two G.I.s were killed. The rally will either be at the Oleo Strut or at some outside location. On Armed "Farces" day, May 20th, the F.H.U.F. will sponsor a march and rally against the war, imperialism, racism and in support of G.I. rights. If you would like to work with the planning of these events and are interested in working to end the war and establish G.I. rights come to the Ft. Hood United Front meetings every Tuesday at 7:30PM inside the Oleo Strut.

OLEO STRUT TO PRESENT SLIDE SHOW OF THE AUTOMATED AIR WAR

On Good Friday, March 31st the Oleo Strut will present a slide show on the Airwar in Vietnam. Nixon continues to tell the American people that the war is winding down while in reality all that is happening is that ground troops are being replaced by planes and bombs. What most people don't know is that this so-called airwar is so automated that the people who are murdering the Vietnamese people hardly ever see their victims. This slide show reveals some of the weapons being used now in the Nam along with the destruction of the Vietnamese people and land. As Veterans we owe it to ourselves to see it.

It is only a proposed  
to be considered in the regions before the convention. It is a  
personal input, and does not necessarily represent the views of anyone  
but myself.

The strict definition of the functions of the Clearing house in  
writing is not of prime importance, the strict delineation of the power  
of the Clearing house, however, is of prime importance.

See You All in Houston,

Dave, Rosen

MEMBER OF SUBJECT ORGANIZATION

I. The National office of VietNam Veterans Against the War Inc.  
shall be the National Clearing house.

II. The National Clearing house shall consist of a collective of  
five people, to be elected by the Steering Committee for staggered terms  
of one year. These people will divide the workload among themselves as  
the jobs require.

III. The Steering Committee may, at any time, remove any or all  
members of the Clearinghouse collective.

IV. For the purpose of maintaining a legal corporation, those elec-  
ted to the clearinghouse shall choose among themselves the legally required  
corporate offices, the titles of which shall not be released to the pub-  
lic, and which shall have no bearing on the actual operation of the  
clearing house.

V. The primary functions of the clearing house shall be:

- A. The production and distribution of First Casualty
- B. The production and distribution to all regions of  
a bi-monthly newsletter containing any urgent news  
and any pertinent information not published in the  
First Casualty.
- C. The production and distribution to all regions of  
a monthly financial statement.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN  
OTHERWISE

VI. Secondary functions of the Clearing house shall be:

- A. The ordering and distribution of such educational and  
fund raising items as can best be done on a national  
basis ie. buttons, films, etc.
- B. The clearing house may release to the media any infor-  
mation that the Steering Committee wishes to be released  
from the National Office. Also, in a situation of ur-  
gency, the Clearing house may respond to material that  
appears in the media concerning V.V.A.W. when and only  
when such response does not entail the formulation of  
new policy.
- C. The Clearing house may, with the express consent of  
the Steering Committee, publish or order the publication  
of such literature as the Steering Committee deems  
appropriate.
- D. The Clearing house may extend emergency credit to regions  
subject to the availability of funds.
- E. The Clearing house may maintain correspondence with indi-  
viduals and organizations outside of V.V.A.W., provided  
that such correspondence does not establish policy or  
commitments for V.V.A.W. without the express consent of  
the Steering Committee.

VII. The Clearing house will be responsible for the maintenance of  
records and accounts of the National organization, and for the  
payment of debts incurred by VietNam Veterans Against the War  
Inc.

VIII. The National Clearing House will perform no function other  
than those specified above. The National Steering Committee  
may, however, add or delete any function(s) at any time.



In Reply, Please Refer to  
File No.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

San Antonio, Texas  
March 14, 1972

Title VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST  
THE WAR

Character

Reference San Antonio memorandum dated  
and captioned as above.

All sources (except any listed below) whose identities are concealed in referenced communication have furnished reliable information in the past.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.



NR010 MI CODE

924PM NITEL 3/23/72

TO DIRECTOR ATT: OIO  
FROM MILWAUKEE

1972 MARCH 23  
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

EBR

Mr. Tolson	
Mr. Felt	
Mr. Rosen	
Mr. Sullivan	
Mr. Tavel	
Mr. Trotter	
Mr. Tele. Room	
Mr. Holmes	
Mr. Gandy	
Mr. Casper	
Mr. Callahan	
Mr. Conrad	
Mr. Felt	
Mr. Gale	
Mr. Rosen	
Mr. Sullivan	
Mr. Tavel	
Mr. Trotter	
Mr. Tele. Room	
Mr. Holmes	
Mr. Gandy	

DEMONSTRATION TO PROTEST VISIT OF SECRETARY OF DEFENSE MELVIN  
LAIRO, MARCH TWENTYTHIRD, SEVENTYTWO, MILWAUKEE, WISCONSIN;  
SM-SUBVERSIVE; OO: MILWAUKEE. MI FILE 100-19725.

*Victims of Violence Against the*

DEMONSTRATION AGAINST PRESIDENTIAL CANDIDATE GEORGE WALLACE,  
MARCH TWENTYTHIRD, SEVENTYTWO, MILWAUKEE, WISCONSIN; PROTECTION  
OF PRESIDENTIAL CANDIDATES. MI FILE 175-27.

SOURCE WHO HAS PROVIDED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN PAST, ADVISED  
INSTANT DATE THAT APPROXIMATELY FOUR TO FIVE HUNDRED INDIVIDUALS  
REPRESENTING SUCH NEW AND OLD LEFT ORGANIZATIONS IN  
END PAGE ONE

*Incl. in W. H. Summary Tel 3-24-72*

*100-448092-*

NOT RECORDED  
143 MAR 30 1972

*246093-001*  
ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE *11-8-93* BY *9103*

*b7C*

2 cc to 130  
Adm. data deleted

*pk*

*5/2/72*

86 APR 2 1972

PAGE TWO

MI 100-19725

MI 175-27

MILWAUKEE AREA SUCH AS YOUNG WORKERS LIBERATION LEAGUE (YWLL), VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW), YOUTH AGAINST WAR AND FACISM (YAWF) BEGAN ASSEMBLING AT CIVIC CENTER DOWNTOWN MILWAUKEE, WISCONSIN AT APPROXIMATELY FIVE FORTY FIVE PM, INSTANT DATE. PURPOSE OF ASSEMBLY WAS TO BEGIN DEMONSTRATION TO PROTEST APPEARANCES OF PRESIDENTIAL CANDIDATE GEORGE WALLACE AND SECRETARY OF DEFENSE MELVIN LAIRD, BOTH OF WHOM HAD POLITICAL SPEAKING ENGAGEMENTS AT THE MILWAUKEE AUDITORIUM AND ADJACENT MILWAUKEE ARENA RESPECTIVELY. ARENA AND AUDITORIUM LOCATED AT SIXTH STREET AND HIGHLAND AVENUE, DOWNTOWN MILWAUKEE, A SHORT DISTANCE FROM CIVIC CENTER.

THE BRIEF ANTI-WAR SPEECHES WERE MADE AT CIVIC CENTER BEGINNING SHORTLY AFTER SIX PM INSTANT. DEMONSTRATORS PROCEEDED THEREAFTER TO MILWAUKEE AUDITORIUM AND ARENA, WHERE MARCHING IN FRONT OF ARENA AND AUDITORIUM WAS CARRIED ON UNTIL APPROXIMATELY SEVEN FIFTY PM AT WHICH TIME DEMONSTRATORS SLOWLY DISBANDED.

END PAGE TWO

PAGE THREE

MI 100-19725

MI 175-27

DEMONSTRATORS WERE NOT PERMITTED IN AUDITORIUM WHERE WALLACE WAS SPEAKING, HOWEVER A SMALL NUMBER OF DEMONSTRATORS MANAGED TO ENTER AUDITORIUM. NO KNOWN INCIDENTS OCCURRED IN AUDITORIUM.

NO ARRESTS WERE MADE NOR DID ANY INCIDENT OCCUR.

ADMINISTRATIVE.....

RE MILWAUKEE NITELS TO DIRECTOR, CAPTIONED IN ORDER AS ABOVE DATED MARCH SEVENTEEN, LAST, AND MARCH TWENTY, LAST, RESPECTIVELY.

NO LHM BEING SUBMITTED IN VIEW OF ABOVE UACB.

SECRET SERVICE, MILITARY INTELLIGENCE, MILWAUKEE POLICE DEPARTMENT AND MILWAUKEE COUNTY SHERIFFS OFFICE OFFICIALS ALL PRESENT, THEREFORE ADVISEMENT OF ABOVE DEEMED NOT NECESSARY UACB.

SOURCE IDENTIFIED MILWAUKEE FILES ONLY.

ENO

 FBI WA DC

67C

CC 

FBI

Date: 3/24/72

Transmit the following in \_\_\_\_\_  
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via A I R T E L

(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448092)

FROM: SAC, NEWARK (100-53565)

SUBJECT: VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW)  
IS - NEW LEFT

Re Bureau airtel to New Haven and Newark, dated  
3/13/72.  
New Haven letter and LHM to Bureau, dated  
2/29/72.

2-Bureau  
2-New Haven  
2-Newark

REC-88

100-448092-786

11/8/93 9804  
ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 11/8/80 BY SP

MAR 27 1972

Approved: 144 Comp. # 5570f  
51 APR 5 1972 Special Agent in Charge

Sent \_\_\_\_\_ M Per \_\_\_\_\_

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1971-140-555

NK 100-53565

b7c [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

Newark indices negative re [REDACTED]

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

REPORTING OFFICE <b>DETROIT</b>	OFFICE OF ORIGIN <b>NEW YORK</b>	DATE <b>3/27/72</b>	INVESTIGATIVE PERIOD <b>11/30/71 - 2/25/72</b>
TITLE OF CASE <b>VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR</b>		REPORT MADE BY <b>S. [REDACTED]</b>	TYPED <b>[REDACTED]</b>
		CHARACTER OF CASE <b>IS - NEW LEFT</b>	<b>b7C</b>

REFERENCE: Detroit airtel and LHM by SA [REDACTED] to Bureau dated 11/30/71.

- p\*.

ADMINISTRATIVE

This report is being classified Confidential as the unauthorized disclosure of the identities of sources could prove detrimental to the national defense interests of the nation.

All persons mentioned herein are subjects of current security investigations at Detroit.

ACCOMPLISHMENTS CLAIMED						<input type="checkbox"/> NONE	ACQUIT- TALS	CASE HAS BEEN:  PENDING OVER ONE YEAR <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO PENDING PROSECUTION OVER SIX MONTHS <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
CONVIC.	AUTO.	FUG.	FINES	SAVINGS	RECOVERIES			
APPROVED <i>[Signature]</i>						SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE		
COPIES MADE: ⑤ - Bureau (100-448092) (RM) 2 - New York (100-160644) (RM) 3 - Detroit (100-39271) (1 - 100- [REDACTED]) (1 - 100- [REDACTED])						DO NOT WRITE IN SPACES BELOW  <b>100-448092-787</b>  <b>MAR 30 1972</b>  <b>NEW LEFT</b> <b>12/1/73</b> <b>9/103</b> <b>CLASSIFY ON: [REDACTED]</b> <b>OADR</b>		
Dissemination Record of Attached Report						Notations		
Agency	SF, (2 - O Rom - ISD)							
Request Recd.								
Date Fwd.	4/11/72							
How Fwd.	RIS							
By	[REDACTED]							

MAY 17 1972

COVER PAGE

DE 100-39271

The Special Agents observing demonstration at  
draft boards, Pontiac, Michigan, on 1/7/72, were

[redacted] and [redacted]

The Special Agents observing demonstration at  
Honeywell Corporation, Southfield, Michigan, on 1/17/72,  
were [redacted] and [redacted]

INFORMANTS

Identity of Source

Location

[redacted] is a well  
[redacted] source

Instant Report

[redacted] is [redacted] (c)

100-39271-47

Instant Report

[redacted] is [redacted] (c)

[redacted] (c)

[redacted] is a well  
[redacted] source

Instant Report

[redacted] is [redacted]

Instant Report

[redacted] is [redacted]

100-39271-57

[redacted] is [redacted]

Instant Report

- B\*-

COVER PAGE

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

DE 100-39271.

NON-SYMBOL SOURCE  
ADMINISTRATIVE PAGE

b2  
b7C  
b7D  
[REDACTED] is [REDACTED] Detroit,  
Michigan, Police Department.

[REDACTED] is [REDACTED] Southfield,  
Michigan, Police Department.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

## Copy to:

Report of:  
Date:SA [REDACTED]  
3/27/72

Office: Detroit, Michigan

Field Office File #:

100-39271

Bureau File #: 100-448092

Title:

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST  
THE WAR

Character:

INTERNAL SECURITY - NEW LEFT

Synopsis:

Detroit, Michigan, headquarters for Vietnam Veterans Against the War (VVAW) at 48 Parsons Street. Current membership for State of Michigan, approximately 50 and for Detroit area, 15 persons. State-wide VVAW meeting held 2/5/72, at Farmington, Michigan, in attempt to activate support for VVAW within Michigan. Regional and State VVAW coordinators elected. Currently four VVAW chapters within Michigan, in addition to Detroit; VVAW financial condition severe. Activities set forth. U.

- P\*.

DETAILS:

APPROPRIATE AGENCIES  
AND FIELD OFFICES  
ADVISED BY SLIP  
DATE 4/11/78

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

GROUP 1  
Excluded from automatic  
downgrading and  
declassification

The Vietnam Veterans Against the War (VVAW) is a national organization composed of Vietnam veterans and was established by veterans of the Vietnam war for the sole purpose of disengaging American involvement in Southeast Asia through peaceful and non-violent protest.

I. ORIGIN AND SCOPE

A. Aims and Purposes

b2  
b7D [REDACTED] on February 11, 1972, provided a position paper distributed by the VVAW at Detroit, Michigan, which outlined the objectives of that group as follows:

"1. To demand an immediate cessation of fighting and the withdrawal of all American troops from Indochina. We cannot allow one more human being to be killed in Indochina.

"2. To demand Congress enact legislation for the immediate termination of all funds being utilized by the United States government, its allies and the Central Intelligence Agency to support their illegal operations in Latin America, Africa, China, Europe and the countries of Vietnam, Cambodia, Laos and Thailand.

"3. To demonstrate that our military tactics dehumanize soldiers and civilians, and to make clear the United States government is prosecuting an illegal, unjust, and immoral war in Indochina.

"4. To show Americans that their society is structured by a racism which lets us view all non-whites as less than human. This racism pushes our minorities through inferior schools, and into combat arms. Thus, we send our minorities off to die in disproportionately high numbers while we kill Asians indiscriminately. We demand that the military recognize its complicity in America's domestic and international racism.

"5. To make clear that the United States has never undertaken an extensive, open investigation of American war crimes in Indochina. We demand that the United States government in its war in Indochina, affirm the principles of Nuremberg. As former GI's, we recognize the responsibility of the individual soldier to refrain from committing war crimes. We also recognize that the responsibility and guilt for war crimes committed in the name of America lies with our policy makers at all levels.

"6. To demand that all active duty servicemen and women be afforded the rights as citizens that are guaranteed by the United States Constitution and Bill of Rights that are presently denied them by the Uniform Code of Military Justice. We are appalled that servicemen and women are treated as less-than-first-class citizens. We endorse the efforts of our active-duty sisters and brothers in their struggle to democratize the military.

DE 100-39271

"7. To support all military personnel refusing to serve in wars of aggression at home and abroad. We demand Congress enact legislation for the immediate repatriation with full amnesty to those brothers and sisters who are in prison or in self-exile by reason of their refusal to serve in the military. We support all persons refusing to be drafted.

"8. To demand immediate legislation to provide proper care and services for all veterans in V.A. hospitals; to make available job training and placement for every returning veteran; and to provide the funds and means necessary for the V.A. to provide the services and subsistence required by veterans during their educational and vocational endeavors.

"9. To affirm that the membership is not only concerned with ending this war, but changing the domestic social, political, and economic institutions that have caused and permitted the continuance of war."

B. Location of Headquarters

62  
b70

██████████ advised on February 23, 1972, that the headquarters for the VVAW at Detroit, Michigan, is located at 48 Parsons Street, telephone 831-9659, which is St. Patrick's Catholic Church.

62  
67D  
[REDACTED] stated that the above facilities, consisting of two rooms, has been donated to the VVAW by St. Patrick's Church.

## II. MEMBERSHIP

### A. Leaders

67C  
[REDACTED] advised on January 10, 1972, that the VVAW coordinator for the State of Michigan, is DICK MILLER, [REDACTED] Michigan.

[REDACTED] advised on February 11, 1972, that during a VVAW State-wide meeting held on February 5, 1972, at Oakland County Community College, Farmington, Michigan, TERRY LUKE of East Lansing, Michigan, was named state coordinator. In addition, BILL MARSHALL of Detroit, was named regional coordinator for the Detroit area. TERRY K. LUKE

### B. Members

[REDACTED] advised on February 18, 1972, that membership and participation in VVAW affairs within the State of Michigan numbers approximately 50 individuals.

[REDACTED] advised on February 23, 1972, that the membership and participation in VVAW affairs for the Detroit area totals no more than 15 individuals.

[REDACTED] stated that the only prerequisite for membership in the VVAW is an interest in the group. Ostensibly all members are to be veterans of the

DE 100-39271

Vietnam war, but due to severe lack of support, the VVAW in Michigan, has resorted to opening their meetings and activities to veterans of any war, non-veterans, and women.

[redacted] advised that no membership list is maintained or cards issued and no one is questioned as to his status as a veteran.

### III. GENERAL ACTIVITIES

#### A. Meetings and Demonstrations

62  
67D  
[redacted] advised on February 16, 1972, that the VVAW at Detroit, Michigan, holds open meetings on Thursday evenings at their Detroit headquarters, 48 Parsons Street. [redacted] stated that these meetings are held with some regularity, but do not occur every Thursday. The average attendance at the meetings is 15 persons.

[redacted] advised on January 3, 1972, that the VVAW at Detroit, participated in a demonstration sponsored by the People's Peace Treaty (PPT) at Detroit, on January 3, 1972, outside of the General Motors Building, Detroit, Michigan. The demonstration was in protest of the Vietnam War and General Motors' production of materials which perpetuate the war. [redacted] stated that the above demonstration lasted approximately one and one half hours and included some 200 demonstrators of which no more than ten were representing the VVAW. [redacted] stated that the above demonstration was conducted peacefully and ended without incident.

DE 100-39271

The PPT is a non-membership organization based on seven point peace proposal negotiated by students and citizens from the United States representing the People's Coalition for Peace and Justice (PCPJ), and citizens of north and south Vietnam in December, 1970, which advocates complete withdrawal of troops from Southeast Asia and the signing of a "People's Peace Treaty".

The PCPJ has described itself as being headquartered at 1029 Vermont Avenue, Northwest, Washington, D.C., and has consisting of over 100 organizations which are using massive civil disobedience to combat racism, poverty, repression, and war.

On January 7, 1972, Special Agents of the FBI observed a demonstration protesting the Vietnam war and the Selective Service System staged at the Federal Building, Pontiac, Michigan, sponsored by the PPT and the VVAW. The demonstration consisted of picketing outside of the Federal Building and included a brief Guerrilla Theater against the war and the draft, staged within the Federal Building. The demonstrators numbered 25 of which no more than 10 could be identified as representing the VVAW. The demonstration was conducted in an orderly fashion without incident.

62  
670  
[REDACTED] advised on January 17, 1972, that on that date the VVAW at Detroit, participated in a demonstration sponsored by the PPT at Detroit, at Honeywell

DE 100-39271

Corporation, Southfield; Michigan. The demonstration was in protest of the Vietnam War and Honeywell's production of devices used to perpetuate that war. [REDACTED] stated that approximately 50 individuals participated in the above demonstration of which 10 could be identified as representing the VVAW. [REDACTED] advised that the demonstration lasted three hours and ended without incident. u

b2  
b7C  
b7D [REDACTED] advised on February 15, 1972, that a demonstration sponsored by the PPT and VVAW was held on that date outside of the United States Air Force Recruiting Station, 1200 Sixth Street, Detroit, Michigan. The demonstration was in protest of the Vietnam War and continued United States' bombing of North Vietnam. [REDACTED] advised that 100 demonstrators, twelve of which were representing the VVAW, conducted an orderly protest march outside of the United States Air Force Recruiting Station which lasted one and one half hours and ended without incident. u

[REDACTED] advised on February 11, 1972, that the VVAW held a State-wide meeting on February 5, 1972, at Oakland County Community College, Farmington, Michigan. [REDACTED] stated that the meeting was attended by 54 persons of which 37 were Vietnam veterans. The purpose of the meeting was to stimulate support for the VVAW in Michigan and establish a unified platform for the VVAW within the state. In addition, TERRY K. LUKE



DE 100-39271

from East Lansing, Michigan, was elected state coordinator, and BILL MARSHALL of Detroit, was elected regional coordinator for the Detroit area. [REDACTED] advised that it was the general consensus of those present that the National Coordinating Committee of the VVAW not be allowed to rule over State chapters and that each state chapter should be an independent and autonomous unit.

b2 [REDACTED] advised that during above meeting it was decided by VVAW to adopt a community action program to aid the needy at Detroit, which they have labeled the "Detroit Veterans Survival Program---Serve the People". The program includes plans to offer free food, clothing, and transportation to needy people in the Detroit ghetto areas. In addition, the VVAW plans to organize ghetto clean-up programs exerting community and political pressure on slum landlords and the Detroit Public Works for the City of Detroit. Further, the intentions of the VVAW are to procure the above goods and services by exerting pressure on Detroit area "War Profiteers" through demonstrations and by bringing the existing conditions to the attention of politicians and influential citizens.

b7D

B. Out-State Chapters

[REDACTED] advised on February 7, 1972, that during a recent meeting of the VVAW it was announced that there are presently four active VVAW chapters within the State of Michigan, in addition to the Detroit chapter. They are as follows: U

DE 100-39271

VVAW

Oakland County Community College  
Farmington, Michigan  
476-9400 extension 215 or 421

VVAW

320 Student Services Building  
Michigan State University  
East Lansing, Michigan  
353-9799

VVAW

University of Michigan  
Ann Arbor, Michigan  
Michigan Union, Room 3X  
763-3214

VVAW

Eastern Michigan University  
Ypsilanti, Michigan

62  
670  
[REDACTED] advised that the VVAW chapter operating at Oakland County Community College is an adjunct of the Detroit chapter and has an active following of no more than 15 individuals.

[REDACTED] advised that VVAW at Michigan State University, East Lansing, Michigan, currently maintains a chapter which includes approximately 60 active members who attend meetings regularly at the Student Union Building, Michigan State University, East Lansing. The VVAW is a student registered organization on campus having registered January 24, 1972.

62  
670

[REDACTED] advised on February 15, 1972, that the VVAW is currently attempting to activate a chapter on the campus of Eastern Michigan University, Ypsilanti, Michigan. [REDACTED] stated that the chapter is now represented by less than 10 individuals and does not engage in any structured activity.

[REDACTED] advised on February 15, 1972, that the VVAW chapter on campus of University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, Michigan, does not hold regular, structured meetings and has a following of no more than 15 active members at present.

#### IV. FINANCES

[REDACTED] advised on February 16, 1972, that all funding for VVAW activity within the State of Michigan, comes from donations and contributions from individual members and concerned citizens. [REDACTED] stated that the VVAW has received very little support in Michigan, and has no workable capital. [REDACTED] advised that the VVAW is a disorganized unit of individuals, most of whom are not gainfully employed and transient. Their present headquarters consists of two small rooms donated for VVAW use by St. Patrick's Church. The only expense the group incurs is a monthly telephone bill, an obligation which they have trouble meeting. [REDACTED] advised that during the three months previous to February, 1972, the Detroit chapter of the VVAW has been forced out of three buildings which they used for headquarters due to their inability to meet financial obligations.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

DE 100-39271

V. POLITICAL AFFILIATIONS

b2  
b7D [redacted] advised on February 22, 1972, that the VVAW within the State of Michigan, does not align itself with any political ideology and to source's knowledge has not been infiltrated by any Communist organization. [redacted] stated that the VVAW in Michigan, is organized and operated by Vietnam veterans who oppose the Vietnam war and whose purpose it is to bring attention to the war issue through public demonstration and appeal to affect the immediate withdrawal of United States Military Forces from Southeast Asia.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~



*In Reply, Please Refer to  
File No.*

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Detroit, Michigan  
March 27, 1971

Title VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR

Character INTERNAL SECURITY - NEW LEFT

Reference Detroit report dated and captioned  
as above.

All sources (except any listed below) whose identities  
are concealed in referenced communication have furnished reliable  
information in the past.

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI

DATE: MAR 29 1972

FROM : SAC, PHILADELPHIA (100-53876) (C)

SUBJECT: DEMONSTRATIONS KNOWN AS VALLEY FORGE II  
SPONSORED BY NORTHEAST REGION VIETNAM  
VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW),  
DECEMBER 24-31, 1971, AT VALLEY FORGE  
AND PHILADELPHIA, PA.;  
NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.; AND WASHINGTON, D. C.  
IS - NEW LEFT  
VIDEM

Re Philadelphia letter and LHM, dated 1/11/72.

Enclosed for the Bureau are 10 copies and for  
each office indicated number of copies of a self-explanatory  
LHM captioned as above.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 11-8-93 BY SP-10

- See 1 LHM 952-D*
- 2- Bureau (Enc. 10) (RM) *3 destroyed*
  - 3- Albany (Enc. 1) (RM) (1-100- )
  - 4- Boston (Enc. 4) (RM) (1-100- )
  - 2- Buffalo (Enc. 2) (RM) (1-100- )
  - 2- Cleveland (Enc. 2) (RM) (1-100- )
  - 3- Detroit (Enc. 3) (RM) (1-100- )
  - 2- Newark (Enc. 2) (RM) (1-100- )
  - 8- New York (Enc. 8) (RM) (1-100- )
  - 2- Pittsburgh (Enc. 2) (RM) (1-100- )
  - 11- Philadelphia (1-100-53876) (1-100-51647) (VVAW) (1- )

AGENCY *sent direct*  
REQ. REC'D *4/12/72*  
DATE FORW. *4/6/72*  
HOW FORW. *all*  
BY *[signature]*

EX-100 100-445092-788  
REC-7

16 MAR 30 1972  
RESEARCH SECT

58 APR 13 1972  
VAV

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds  
by *[signature]*

100-53876

Photographs of individuals arrested in the Betsy Ross house, Philadelphia, Pa., are contained in the 1-A section of Philadelphia file 100-51647. Should any receiving offices desire these photographs, they may be requested at Philadelphia under the VVAW caption.

INFORMANTS

Confidential source referred to in LHM is a non-symbol source, identity set forth on non-symbol source administrative page.

100-53876

NON-SYMBOL SOURCE

**b7C** is [REDACTED] Source furnishing information in enclosed LHM  
Police Department. Civil Disobedience Unit, Philadelphia





UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

In Reply, Please Refer to  
File No.

MAR 13 1972

DEMONSTRATIONS KNOWN AS VALLEY FORGE II  
SPONSORED BY NORTHEAST REGION VIETNAM  
VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW),  
DECEMBER 24-31, 1971, AT VALLEY FORGE  
AND PHILADELPHIA, PA.;  
NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.; AND WASHINGTON, D. C.

On March 15, 1972, a confidential source advised that the group of 25 individuals arrested at the Betsy Ross House on December 27, 1971 had a hearing before Judge RICHARD KLEIN, in a City Hall courtroom, Philadelphia, Pa., on March 13, 1972. Five individuals pleaded no defense to the charges of disorderly conduct stemming from the takeover of the Betsy Ross House, and were each fined \$10.00 plus \$2.50 court costs. The individuals fined were [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] charges were dropped against the remaining twenty individuals.

b7c

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 11-8-93 BY 9803 [REDACTED]

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

100-448092-788



In Reply, Please Refer to  
File No.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

MAR 25 1972

**Title** DEMONSTRATIONS KNOWN AS VALLEY FORGE II  
SPONSORED BY NORTHEAST REGION VIETNAM  
VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW),  
DECEMBER 24-31, 1971, AT VALLEY FORGE  
AND PHILADELPHIA, PA.; NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.  
AND WASHINGTON, D. C.

**Character**

**Reference** Philadelphia letterhead memorandum  
dated and captioned as above

All sources (except any listed below) whose identities  
are concealed in referenced communication have furnished reliable  
information in the past.

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI

DATE: 3/29/72

FROM : SAC, KANSAS CITY (100-15069) P

SUBJECT: VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR  
NATIONAL CONVENTION  
HOUSTON, TEXAS  
MAY 1972  
SM-VVAW  
OO HO

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Classified by 259  
Exempt from automatic  
downgrading and  
declassification

b7C

Re Kansas City letter and LHM to the Bureau dated 3/16/72.

Enclosed for the Bureau are six copies of a self-explanatory LHM; two copies of LHM are enclosed for Houston.

LHM is classified confidential because it contains sources and information, the unauthorized disclosure of which could have an adverse effect on the national defense interest.

It is further noted that [redacted] obtained information set out in LHM from [redacted] and could, therefore, be compromised if this information was not classified confidential.

[redacted] is [redacted] location [redacted]

It is noted that [redacted] in the Kansas City Division.

ENCLOSURE

- 2 Bureau (Encs. 6)(RM) ST-116
- 2 Houston (Encs. 2)(RM)
- 2 Kansas City

(6)

8 MAR 31 1972

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

ARMY, ON, OS, SEC. SER., STATE, CIA

DIA, 1cc destroyed

2cc RAD (NSD, CDD, CFI, RAO)

DATE FORW: 4/6/72

HOW FORW: [redacted]

BY: [redacted]

NEW LEFT





~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to  
File No.

Kansas City, Missouri  
March 29, 1972

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST  
THE WAR (VVAW)  
NATIONAL CONVENTION  
HOUSTON, TEXAS  
MAY 1972

On [redacted] who has furnished  
reliable information in the past, advised that [redacted]

[redacted] is planned  
to last for [redacted] Source indicated that it is possible  
that the national convention, earlier announced as being  
held in May 1972, is now planned to be held in April under  
the guise of a national summit meeting. *lu*

The VVAW was founded in the spring of 1967, by six  
young Vietnam veterans in New York City. At the beginning  
of 1968, with 600 members, VVAW opened a national office,  
founded the first GI newspaper, "Vietnam GI," and sent close  
to 500 veterans into the McCarthy campaign to beat down the  
red baiters. After getting gassed at the Democratic  
convention in Chicago and caught in the general "down" of the  
peace movement, VVAW was nearly inactive until the  
moratoriums in the fall of 1969. Members of the VVAW led  
student strikes on major campuses across the country and  
battled Veterans Administration Hospital authorities over  
threats to throw amputee Vietnam veterans out for signing  
anti-war petitions. At present, membership of the VVAW,  
nationally, consists of 8,500 members.

Source advised that [redacted]

[redacted] the  
[redacted] [redacted] [redacted]

APPROPRIATE AGENCIES  
AND FIELD OFFICES  
ADVISED BY SLIP(S) OF  
DATE 4/17/78

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

GROUP 3  
Excluded from automatic  
downgrading and  
declassification

Classified by [redacted]  
Exempt from GDS, Category 2  
Date of Declassification Indefinite  
4/11/78

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of any kind.  
It is the property of the FBI, and is loaned to your agency; it and/or its contents  
are not to be distributed outside your agency.

100-448092-789

KC 100-15069

LEAD:

KANSAS CITY

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

AT KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI

**b7D** Will maintain contact with source and attempt to ascertain whether [REDACTED] the national summit meeting in April and also attempt to determine whether the national convention planned for May 1972 is being held in April under the guise of a national summit meeting.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448092)

DATE: 3/28/72

FROM : *flw* SAs, TAMPA (100-2833) (P)

SUBJECT: VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW)  
St. Petersburg Junior College  
St. Petersburg, Florida  
IS - VVAW

Re Tampa letter to Bureau, 1/10/72.

As noted in referenced letter, the VVAW was formed during the fall of 1971, at St. Petersburg Junior College (SPJC), St. Petersburg, Florida. The purpose of this group of Vietnam veterans was to show the horrors of war and demonstrate against the war in Vietnam.

*b7c*  
*b7D*  
This group did participate with another New Left and militant group in October, 1971, in a demonstration to change the form of student government at SPJC. This demonstration resulted in the takeover of the Office of the Dean of Student Personnel at SPJC, to force their demands on the SPJC faculty.

According to sources, the VVAW has been inactive in militant type demonstrations since that time.

The VVAW is in contact with other groups.

Scheduled a talk by "BOB CALVERT", "Resistance" of New York City. The talk, to be at SPJC, was cancelled.

in St. Petersburg, Florida.

- 100*  
2 - Bureau (RM)  
1 - Jacksonville (100-1745) (RM) (Info)  
1 - New York (100-160644) (RM) (Info)  
1 - Tampa

(5)

*b7c*

*NOT NEW LEFT*



TP 100-2833

Tampa will continue to follow the progress of the VVAW through established sources and notify the Bureau of any pertinent developments.

Information copies are for New York and Jacksonville, since these offices have an interest in the VVAW.

100-448092-791

**CHANGED TO**

100-473779-X

**OCT 18 1972**

[REDACTED]

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 11-8-92 BY 9803 [REDACTED]

**b7C**

C



FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

CODE

TELETYPE

URGENT

3/29/72

TO SAC [REDACTED]  
FROM DIRECTOR FBI (100-448092) - 792

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW), IS - NEW LEFT.  
REURTEL MARCH TWENTY-EIGHT LAST.

ACTION REGARDING YOUR REQUEST [REDACTED]

NOTE REQUEST MERELY STATES [REDACTED]

INSTRUCTIONS HAVE BEEN ISSUED REPEATEDLY THAT ANY  
REQUEST [REDACTED]

SUTEL IMMEDIATELY NECESSARY INFORMATION [REDACTED]

FURTHER DISREGARD SPECIFIC INSTRUCTIONS IN THIS AREA  
WILL RESULT REQUEST FOR EXPLANATIONS.

NOTE:

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 11-1-93 BY 9803

Tolson \_\_\_\_\_  
Felt \_\_\_\_\_  
Campbell \_\_\_\_\_  
Rosen \_\_\_\_\_  
Mohr \_\_\_\_\_  
Bishop \_\_\_\_\_  
Waller, E.S. \_\_\_\_\_  
Callahan \_\_\_\_\_  
Casper \_\_\_\_\_  
Conrad \_\_\_\_\_  
Albey \_\_\_\_\_  
Cleveland \_\_\_\_\_  
Ponder \_\_\_\_\_  
Bates \_\_\_\_\_  
Waikart \_\_\_\_\_  
Walters \_\_\_\_\_  
Soyars \_\_\_\_\_  
Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_  
Holmes \_\_\_\_\_  
Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

54 APR 6 1972

TELETYPE UNIT

Field offices have  
CONTINUED - OVER

UNRECORDED COPY FILED

610  
Teletype to [REDACTED]  
RE: Vietnam Veterans Against the War (VVAW)  
100-448092

NOTE CONTINUED:

[REDACTED] repeatedly has instructed [REDACTED]  
[REDACTED] to comply with these  
instructions by teletype and to insure there is no repetition  
of this omission. Teletype being utilized in order to obtain  
necessary information from [REDACTED] without delay. 4

RECEIVED  
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

100-448092  
TELETYPE  
10/1/70

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Miller	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Casper	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Dalbey	_____
Mr. Cleveland	_____
Mr. Ponder	_____
Mr. Bates	_____
Mr. Warkol	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Mr. Soyars	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Miss Holmes	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

NR 861 CODE

5:35PM 3/28/72 NITEL

TO DIRECTOR (100-448092)

FROM [REDACTED] 2P

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAV). IS - NEW LEFT.

OO: NEW YORK.

RE DENVER AIRTEL TO DIRECTOR, AND LHM, DATED MARCH SEVENTEEN,  
LAST.

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAV) STEERING COMMITTEE  
MEETING TO BE HELD HOUSTON, TEXAS, APRIL SEVEN - ELEVEN, NEXT.

[REDACTED] ADVISED THAT SOME IMPORTANT TOPICS  
TO BE DECIDED ARE VVAV ACTIVITIES AT DEMOCRATIC NATIONAL CONVENTION,  
MIAMI, FLORIDA, AND REPUBLICAN NATIONAL CONVENTION, SAN DIEGO,  
CALIFORNIA, AND SELECTION OF DELEGATION TO TRAVEL TO NORTH HANOI,  
VIETNAM. SOURCE ADVISED [REDACTED]

END PAGE ONE

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 11-8-93 BY 9803

MAR 31 1972

MAR 30 1972

UNRECORDED COPY FILED IN

b7c

[REDACTED]

PAGE TWO

670 [REDACTED] *traffic?*

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] CURRENTLY OPERATING

UNDER BUREAU AUTHORITY [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] REQUESTS PERMISSION [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

PENDING

END

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448092)

DATE: 3/30/72

FROM : SAC, PHOENIX (100-7603) (RUC)

SUBJECT: VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST  
THE WAR (VVAW)  
IS - NEW LEFT

OO: NEW YORK

RePKairtel to Bureau, 11/29/71.

Enclosed for the Bureau are five copies of an LHM captioned, "Vietnam Veterans Against the War in Vietnam, Phoenix, Arizona."

In view of the fact there has been no VVAW activity in the Phoenix Division since January, 1972, Phoenix is closing its file. However, it will be reopened should VVAW activity recommence.

## INFORMANTS:

### IDENTITY OF SOURCE

### FILE LOCATION

is	100-7603-51
is	100-7603-52
i	100-7603-50
is	100-7603-55

- 2 - Bureau (Encl.-5) (RM)  
2 - New York (RM) (ENCL 2)  
1 - Phoenix

(4)

Copy to SS (A-ORC-ISO)  
by routing slip for

☒ Info ☐ action

4/12/72

55 APR 13 1972

100-448092-793

APR 4 1972



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to  
File No.

Phoenix, Arizona  
March 30, 1972

**b7c**  
VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST  
THE WAR IN VIETNAM  
PHOENIX, ARIZONA

RECEIVED  
MAY 11 1972  
FBI - PHOENIX  
11-8-93 11960

Vietnam Veterans Against the War (VVAW) is an anti-war organization organized in 1967 and headquartered in New York City. Its published objective is "to demand an immediate cessation of fighting and the withdrawal of all American troops from Indochina." VVAW has participated in several demonstrations, including massive demonstrations in Washington, D.C., April 19-23, 1971.

The following is a summary of VVAW activities in Arizona provided by several sources on numerous dates from May, 1971 - November, 1971.

VVAW was founded March, 1971, primarily by veteran students at Arizona State University (ASU), Tempe, Arizona. The group was a member of a Phoenix city-wide coalition consisting of antiwar; antidraft and minority groups which sponsored demonstrations in Phoenix during April and November, 1971.

VVAW participated in a demonstration in June, 1971, during a speech made in Phoenix by Vice President Spiro T. Agnew.

In the Fall of 1971, the VVAW distributed literature in several shopping centers in the Phoenix area and occupied a booth at the Arizona State Fair in Phoenix.

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST  
THE WAR IN VIETNAM  
PHOENIX, ARIZONA

---

The January 21, 1972, issue of the "Arizona Republic," a daily newspaper of general distribution in the Phoenix area, carried a photograph which indicated eight members of the VVAW marched through the State Capitol Rotunda, January 20, 1972, peacefully protesting the continuation of the war in Southeast Asia. They carried a wreath which they placed on a plaque of war dead in the Rotunda.

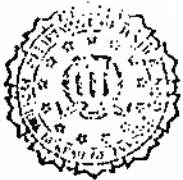
On January 31, 1972, [REDACTED] advised the VVAW have been inactive and the source knew of no planned activities for this group.

On February 3, 1972, [REDACTED] advised there had been no meetings and no activities had been planned by the VVAW. The VVAW organization was extremely loose and no current activities were being considered.

On January 31, 1972, and March 1, 1972, [REDACTED] advised the VVAW were inactive. However, they still exist as an unorganized group. They are not associated with any subversive organizations and have no plans to engage in any large-scale protest activity.

In February, 1972, [REDACTED] advised a person representing New Mexico - Arizona, attended the VVAW National Steering Committee meeting held in Denver, Colorado, February 18 - 21, 1972.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to  
File No.

Phoenix, Arizona  
March 30, 1972

Title

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST  
THE WAR IN VIETNAM  
PHOENIX, ARIZONA

Character

Reference

Memorandum dated and  
captioned same as above at  
Phoenix, Arizona.

All sources (except any listed below) whose identities are concealed in referenced communication have furnished reliable information in the past.



FILE 100-448092

SERIAL

794

COVER PAGES		REPORT		OUTSIDE AGENCIES TO BE NOTIFIED:
		LHM		
		TELETYPE		
		MEMO		
AIRTEL		OTHER		
REPORT				( ) Action (Peace Corps)
LETTER				( ) AID
PAGE	COPIES	PAGE	COPIES	Air Force ( ) OSI ( ) AFIS
ALL		ALL		Army ( ) ACSI ( ) Other
A		1	1	( ) BATF ( ) Bu Prisons
B		2		( ) CIA ( ) CAB
C		3		( ) OPM ( ) Customs
D		4		( ) DEA ( ) DIA
E		5		DOJ ( ) Criminal Div.
F		6		( ) Security Div.
G		7		( ) DOE ( ) FCC
H		8		( ) HHS ( ) HUD
I		9		( ) ICC ( ) INS
J		10		( ) IRS
Other		11		Navy ( ) NIS ( ) ONI
Over		12		( ) NRC ( ) NSA
All		13		( ) Postal Service
1		14		( ) State Dept.
2		15		DOT ( ) Coast Guard
3		16		( ) FAA
4		17		( ) USSS
5		18		( ) VISTA
6		19		( ) Bufiles ( ) Others
7		20		
8		21		
9		22		
Other		Other		
Over		Over		

100-468366-3

UNITED STATES

AGENT

# Memorandum

TO : Director, FBI

DATE: 3/27/72

FROM : SAC, Indianapolis (100-16051) (P)

SUBJECT: VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST  
WAR (VVAW); VETERANS FOR  
PEACE (VFP); INDIANA  
• VETERANS MOVEMENT  
IS - NEW LEFT

ReIPairtel to Bureau, 11/30/71, captioned VVAW,  
and Bureau Form OI, received 3/1/72, entitled VFP.

At the present time, there is no viable organizational  
structure for any of the captioned organizations in the  
Indianapolis Division.

For the information of the Bureau, in autumn of 1971,  
attempts were made to establish a state-wide veterans  
organization through meetings that were held at Ball State  
University, Muncie, Indiana. These efforts were largely  
contributed to by a Ball State University  
student who had been active in the Peoples Peace Treaty  
Movement. These efforts foundered and no organization was  
formed. Captioned organizations appear, however, in  
conjunction with several activities sponsored by the new-left  
type organizations, principally in the following areas within  
the State of Indiana:

Bloomington, Indiana  
Terre Haute, Indiana  
Muncie, Indiana  
South Bend/Gary, Indiana  
Indianapolis, Indiana

REC-47

100-448092-794

11 APR 3 1972

Indianapolis has just completed a survey of all forces  
in a position to provide information concerning captioned  
organizations and the following information is set forth:

VFP list themselves as an organization in literature  
in and around the Indiana University campus, Bloomington,  
Indiana.

Confidential informants [redacted] and [redacted]  
have advised that VFP is an organization which exists only  
in name. The two individuals who are the VFP contacts

- ② - Bureau
- ② - Indianapolis

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1972 Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

IP 100-16051

67D  
67C  
are [redacted] telephone number frequently [redacted] for the group is actually the telephone number for [redacted] who is active in the Student Mobilization Committee, Angela Davis Defense Activities and the New University Conference.

The term Vietnam Veterans Against War and Veterans For Peace is used for sponsorship of a limited number of activities at the Indiana State University (ISU) campus, Terre Haute, Indiana.

62, 67D  
Confidential Sources [redacted] and [redacted] have advised the ISU Veterans For Peace was a non-recognized organization headed by [redacted]. During the academic year of 1970 - 1971, the group conducted several meetings; however, there was no support or interest shown by the general student body and meetings were attended generally by non-veterans who were generally active in other new left causes. [redacted] attempted to secure support for his organization by sponsoring a food and clothing drive for Blacks in Cairo, Illinois. [redacted] visited Cairo, Illinois, and was unsuccessful in obtaining widespread support for his program. At the present time, those sources advise that the VFP organization has no plan for any activities; however, the name Veterans For Peace frequently is used by other new left organizations to enhance their own image.

The Indiana Veterans Movement (IVM) is a recognized organization located on the Ball State University (BSU) campus, Muncie, Indiana. The organization is presently led by [redacted] who is a student at BSU.

62  
[redacted] advise that the organization is not affiliated with any other veteran groups and is best described as a gathering point for veterans who are disenchanted with the Vietnam war.

The term VFP is frequently used by persons active in the Communist Party USA, supported activities.

IP 100-16051

b2  
b7D [redacted] has advised that on 1/19/72, the South Bend/  
Gary, Indiana area Peoples Coalition for Peace and Justice  
(PCPJ) advanced the idea to have a veterans arm for their  
organization. Source advised that it was felt this would  
enhance the image of the PCPJ; however, efforts to date, have  
met with no response. u

b2 This same source additionally advised on 1/20/72, that  
it was felt that a favorable image might be established by includ-  
ing the name Veterans For Peace in scheduled protest activities.  
The Indiana Veterans Movement in Indianapolis is at present  
an ineffective organization according to [redacted]

[redacted] Source  
advised that the IVM maintained a Post Office Box in Camby,  
Indiana, in order that they might receive letters from persons  
affiliating themselves with such an organization. This [redacted]  
organization was established at the suggestion of [redacted]  
an Indianapolis CP USA member, who was also active in attempting  
to facilitate a state-wide veterans movement in the fall of  
1971. Since [redacted] was unsuccessful in his attempt to  
obtain a state-wide organization, he has become somewhat less  
active and has become somewhat less interested in the Veterans  
Movement. Meetings held by the IVM, Indianapolis, Indiana,  
are generally social gatherings wherein persons swap "old war  
stories." u

It should be noted that all of the persons named above  
are security subjects of the Indianapolis Division, and [redacted]  
and [redacted] are included in the ADEX. u

At present, Indianapolis continues to follow all Veterans  
Movements' activities through captioned Indianapolis file. u

Indianapolis has alerted all confidential sources in a  
position to provide information concerning veterans activity  
to be alert for information concerning activities on the  
part of any veterans organizations. If any positive information  
is developed, appropriate sources are directed to provide necessary  
coverage. u

X

IP 100-16051

Indianapolis is of the opinion that the Veterans Movement, irregardless of its name, is a facade often used by other well established new left organizations to enhance their own image.

Appropriate investigation in Indianapolis continues, and should any organization affiliate themselves with any national or regional group, this information will be appropriately reported to the Bureau and the office of origin.

4

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# Memorandum

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI

DATE: 3/28/72

FROM: SAC, KANSAS CITY (100-15058) C

SUBJECT: VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE  
WAR (VVAW) REGIONAL CONVENTION  
KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI  
3/12/72  
OO KC

Enclosed for the Bureau are six copies of a self-explanatory LHM.

LHM is not being classified confidential as information furnished by source could conceivably have been gathered by any number of individuals who attended the convention.

For the information of the Bureau, Kansas City is currently conducting active investigation on the following individuals mentioned in the LHM:



ST-115

REC-41

100-448092-79

ENCLOSURE

② Bureau (Encs. 6) (RM)  
1 Kansas City

7 APR 3 1972

AGENCY: ARMY, NAVY, AIR, SEC. SER., STATE, CIA

DIA, 1cc destroyed  
RAD (ISO, CRD, CO) IDU

DATE FORW: 4/20/72

HOW FORW: 215

BY: [redacted]

not RESEARCH SECTION  
NEW Section

b7c



KC 100-15058

[REDACTED] is [REDACTED] location [REDACTED]

b2  
b7D



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to  
File No.

Kansas City, Missouri  
March 28, 1972

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST  
THE WAR (VVAW)  
REGIONAL CONVENTION  
KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI  
MARCH 12, 1972

On March 13, 1972, [REDACTED] advised that a Vietnam Veterans Against the War (VVAW) regional convention was held at the University of Missouri at Kansas City, Missouri (UMKC), on March 12, 1972. Source identified the following as attending:

MEMBER OF SUBJECT ORGANIZATION

Ron Soble - Chapter President



62  
67C  
67D

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 11-8-93 BY 9813

The VVAW was founded in the spring of 1967, by six young Vietnam veterans in New York City. At the beginning of 1968, with 600 members, VVAW opened a national office, founded the first GI newspaper, "Vietnam GI," and sent close to 500 veterans into the McCarthy campaign to beat down the red baiters. After getting gassed at the Democratic convention in Chicago and caught in the general "down" of the peace movement, VVAW was nearly inactive until the moratoriums in the fall of 1969. Members of VVAW led student strikes on major campuses across the country and battled Veterans Administration Hospital authorities over threats to throw amputee Vietnam veterans out for signing anti-war petitions. At present, membership of the VVAW, nationally, consists of 8,500 members.

100-448092-795

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

ENCLOSURE



VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST  
THE WAR (VVAW) REGIONAL CONVENTION

Source advised that the principal speaker at the convention was Sable, chapter president. Sable discussed attempts of VVAW to organize a more productive system, referring to the political systems existing in the United States today. Sable stated that VVAW should attempt to raise more funds so as to be in a better position to sponsor marches and demonstrations. Sable stated the VVAW should seek to help draft evaders escape to Canada through what he called "legal means"; namely, by hiding them in churches enroute to Canada.

Sable also indicated that the VVAW, here in Kansas City and in the midwest region, should become better organized and coordinated with the VVAW national headquarters in Washington, D. C.

Source did not recognize any regional members of the VVAW and felt that those in attendance were principally residents of the Kansas City area. He estimated that approximately 20-30 people participated in the convention.

Source stated that no definite objectives were reached as a result of this convention.

Source noted that there were no disturbances or confrontations with the police.



*In Reply, Please Refer to  
File No.*

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Kansas City, Missouri.  
March 28, 1972

Title VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE  
WAR (VVAW) REGIONAL CONVENTION  
KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI, 3/12/72

Character

Reference Letterhead memorandum captioned  
and dated as above.

. All sources (except any listed below) whose identities  
are concealed in referenced communication have furnished reliable  
information in the past.

SAC, Denver (100-10467)

3/31/72

REC-38

Director, FBI (100-448092) -- 796

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR  
(VVAW)  
IS-NEW LEFT

DECLASSIFIED BY 5668  
ON 1-3-86  
appeal 8-16-13

APPROPRIATE AGENCIES  
AND FIELD OFFICES  
ADVISED BY SLIP(S) OF  
DATE 1/3/72

Reference: Denver letter to Bureau dated 3/24/72.

Submitted telephone toll data on telephone number(s) [REDACTED]

Results of search of submitted telephone data against telephone numbers [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] previously submitted by your office being returned to your office:

[REDACTED] as enclosure [REDACTED]

The following items were either not furnished at all, furnished in only some instances, or were not furnished in their entirety in the submitted data:

[REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED]

Any questions regarding results furnished your Field Office should be addressed to Bureau, Attention: Automatic Data Processing Unit.

Remarks: You should insure that any information contained herein which would be of interest to other field divisions is promptly brought to their attention for evaluation and appropriate action.

Enclosures (7)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Classified by [REDACTED]  
Exempt from GDS [REDACTED]  
Date of Declassification [REDACTED]

1 - Mr. Miller (Attention: [REDACTED])

with copy of Printout Number 1.

70 APR 10 1972

MAIL ROOM ☒ TELETYPE UNIT ☐

MAR 31 1972

FBI

b7C

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 11-13-83 BY 6033

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
FOIPA  
DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

XXXXXX

1 Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

- ☒ Deletions were made pursuant to the exemptions indicated below with no segregable material available for release to you.

Section 552

Section 552a

☐ (b)(1)

☐ (b)(7)(A)

☐ (d)(5)

☒ (b)(2)

☐ (b)(7)(B)

☐ (j)(2)

☐ (b)(3)

☒ (b)(7)(C)

☐ (k)(1)

☒ (b)(7)(D)

☐ (k)(2)

☒ (b)(7)(E)

☐ (k)(3)

☐ (b)(7)(F)

☐ (k)(4)

☐ (b)(4)

☐ (b)(8)

☐ (k)(5)

☐ (b)(5)

☐ (b)(9)

☐ (k)(6)

☐ (b)(6)

☐ (k)(7)

- ☐ Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to the subject of your request or the subject of your request is listed in the title only.
- ☐ Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.

Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).

Page(s) withheld inasmuch as a final release determination has not been made. You will be advised as to the disposition at a later date.

Pages were not considered for release as they are duplicative of \_\_\_\_\_

Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s): \_\_\_\_\_

- ☒ The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages.

HQ 100-448092-796

DOCUMENT DATED 3/4/72

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX  
X Deleted Page(s) X  
X No Duplication Fee X  
X for this page X  
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

XXXXXX  
XXXXXX  
XXXXXX

F B I

Date: 3/29/72

Transmit the following in \_\_\_\_\_  
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL

(Priority)

DECLASSIFIED BY 9803  
ON 11-8-93

b7c

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448092)

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (100-160644)

SUBJECT: VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR  
IS-NEW LEFT  
(OO: NEW YORK)

Reference New York airtels, 3/13/72, 3/20/72, and 3/23/72, captioned [REDACTED] SM-NEW LEFT, and Bureau airtel to New York 3/27/72, captioned as above.

The attention of the Bureau is respectfully directed to referenced New York airtels 3/20/72 and 3/23/72, in which it was reported that [REDACTED]

Source had furnished minimal information re activities at [REDACTED] and substantial information [REDACTED] in preparation and will reach the Bureau no later than 4/3/72.

2- Bureau (RM)  
1- New York

REC 43

100-448092-7

20 MAR 31 1972

Classified by 1259  
Exempt from GDS, Category 2  
Date of Declassification Indefinite

APPROPRIATE AGENCIES  
AND FIELD OFFICES  
ADVISED BY ROUTING  
SLIP(S)

DATE Sent

M Per

Approved: 60 JUN 5 1972

Special Agent in Charge

3/30/72

AIRTEL

AIR MAIL

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448092)  
FROM: SAC, HOUSTON [REDACTED] (P)  
SUBJECT: [REDACTED]

SM - NEW LEFT  
(OO: HO)

Re [REDACTED] airtel to Bu, 1/12/72, captioned "VIETNAM  
VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW), IS - NEW LEFT,  
(OO: NY)";

DN airtel to Bu, 3/17/72, captioned "VIETNAM VETERANS  
AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW), NATIONAL STEERING COMMITTEE  
MEETING, DENVER, COLORADO, 2/18-21/72, IS - NEW  
LEFT.

For the information of Dallas:

The Houston Division is presently conducting a security  
investigation of [REDACTED] who is referred to in referenced  
Denver communication since Little Rock communication advised  
[REDACTED] participated in antiwar demonstrations at [REDACTED] Texas  
[REDACTED] and his address at that time was shown as  
[REDACTED] Texas.

LEAD

HOUSTON

AT [REDACTED] TEXAS:

Will continue security investigation of subject [REDACTED]

- ② - Bureau
- 2 - Dallas
- 2 - Houston

(6)

796093-00/  
ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 4-8-93 BY 9803 [REDACTED]

NOT RECORDED  
191 APR 12 1972

70 APR 18 1972

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448092)

DATE: 3/31/72

FROM : SAC, NEW YORK (100-160644)

SUBJECT: VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST  
THE WAR (VVAW)  
IS-NEW LEFT  
(OO:NY)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

ReBuat to NY, 2/14/72 & NYlet to Bu, 2/29/72.

During [REDACTED] 1972, [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] have furnished pertinent information concerning activities at [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] has identified the new leadership operating out of the VVAW National Clearinghouse, furnished copies of VVAW newsletters and information concerning future plans of the VVAW.

The NYO [REDACTED] and will make further efforts to augment coverage at [REDACTED]

Classification 1259  
Exemption 258, Category 2  
Date of Declassification 04/19/80

DECLASSIFIED BY 9803 [REDACTED]  
ON 12/16/93

REC-50

100-448092-798

12 APR 5 1972

EX-105

2-Bureau (RM)  
1-New York

(3)

~~NEW LEFT~~

APPROPRIATE AGENCIES  
AND FIELD OFFICES  
ADVISED BY ROUTING  
SLIP(S) (S) [REDACTED]

DATE [REDACTED]

b7c

58 APR 11 1972



5010-108

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

FILE 100-441092

SERIAL

799

COVER PAGES		REPORT		OUTSIDE AGENCIES TO BE NOTIFIED:
AIRTEL REPORT LETTER		<del>LETTER</del> TELETYPE MEMO OTHER		
PAGE	COPIES	PAGE	COPIES	
ALL		ALL		( ) Action (Peace Corps)
A		1	/	( ) AID
B		2		Air Force ( ) OSI ( ) AFIS
C		3		Army ( ) ACSI ( ) Other
D		4		( ) BATF ( ) Bu Prisons
E		5		( ) CIA ( ) CAE
F		6		( ) OPM ( ) Customs
G		7		( ) DEA ( ) DIA
H		8		DOJ ( ) Criminal Div.
I		9		( ) Security Div.
J		10		( ) DOE ( ) FCC
Other		11		( ) HHS ( ) HUD
Over		12		( ) ICC ( ) INS
All		13		( ) IRS
1		14		Navy ( ) NIS ( ) ONI
2		15		( ) NRC ( ) NSA
3		16		( ) Postal Service
4		17		( ) State Dept.
5		18		DOT ( ) Coast Guard
6		19		( ) FAA
7		20		( ) USSS
8		21		( ) VISTA
9		22		( ) Bufiles ( ) Others
Other		Other		
Over		Over		



CODE

TELETYPE

IMMEDIATE

4/4/72

TO SACS DETROIT (100-39571)  
HOUSTON REC-89 EX-104  
FROM DIRECTOR FBI (100-448092) 799

1 - Mr. [REDACTED]  
1 - Mr. [REDACTED]  
1 - Mr. [REDACTED]

b7c

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAV) NATIONAL STEERING  
COMMITTEE MEETING, HOUSTON, TEXAS, APRIL SEVEN TO ELEVEN, SEVENTY-TWO,  
IS - NEW LEFT.

REDETEL APRIL FOUR INSTANT.

AUTHORITY GRANTED [REDACTED]

FOR INFORMATION HOUSTON, [REDACTED]

REGARDING SIGNIFICANT DEVELOPMENTS WHICH SHOULD BE  
FURNISHED BUREAU BY TELETYPE. HOUSTON ADVISE DETROIT [REDACTED]

Classified by 1359  
Exempt from GDS, Category 2  
Date of Declassification Indefinite

SEE NOTE PAGE TWO

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

APR 4 1972

TELETYPE

58 APR 11 1972

Tolson \_\_\_\_\_  
Felt \_\_\_\_\_  
Campbell \_\_\_\_\_  
Rosen \_\_\_\_\_  
Mohr \_\_\_\_\_  
Bishop \_\_\_\_\_  
Miller, E.S. \_\_\_\_\_  
Callahan \_\_\_\_\_  
Casper \_\_\_\_\_  
Conrad \_\_\_\_\_  
Dalbey \_\_\_\_\_  
Cleveland \_\_\_\_\_  
Ponder \_\_\_\_\_  
Bates \_\_\_\_\_  
Waikart \_\_\_\_\_  
Walters \_\_\_\_\_  
Soyars \_\_\_\_\_  
Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_  
Holmes \_\_\_\_\_  
Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

MAIL ROOM ☐

TELETYPE UNIT ☐

DECLASSIFIED BY 9803  
ON 12/14/93

UNRECORDED COPY FILED IN

TELETYPE TO DETROIT, HOUSTON

RE: VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW) NATIONAL STEERING  
COMMITTEE MEETING, HOUSTON, TEXAS, APRIL SEVEN TO ELEVEN, SEVENTY-TWO

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

DETROIT [REDACTED] AND SUTEL

ANY SIGNIFICANT INFORMATION NOT FURNISHED HOUSTON FOR SECURITY  
REASONS. WITHIN FIVE DAYS SUBMIT DETAILED FD DASH THREE ZERO SIX  
TO HOUSTON. *u*

**NOTE:**

VVAW has called extremely significant meeting for Houston,  
4/7-11/72, at which delegation is to be selected to travel to  
Hanoi and decisions are to be reached as to actions planned by VVAW  
for Republican and Democratic National Conventions.

[REDACTED]

Immediate teletype being  
utilized since Detroit requested reply by 9:00 p.m. 4/4/72 (today). *u*

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

NR001 DE CODE

10:16 AM URGENT 4/4/71

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Campbell	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. DeLoach	_____
Mr. Casper	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Gale	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Sullivan	_____
Mr. Tavel	_____
Mr. Trotter	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Miss Holmes	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

TO

DIRECTOR

FROM

DETROIT (100-39271) TELETYPE

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW) NATIONAL STEERING  
COMMITTEE MEETING, HOUSTON, TEXAS, APRIL SEVEN - ELEVEN,  
SEVENTY TWO, IS - NEW LEFT

DECLASSIFIED BY 980

12/14/93

BUREAU REQUESTED TO AUTHORIZE

[REDACTED]

COPIES ACTING  
DATE

REC-89

100-448092-799

REPLY BY NINE O'CLOCK PM, APRIL

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

FOUR, REQUESTED.

END

FBI WA DC

Classified by  
Exempt from GDS, Category 1

1259  
4/5/78

CODE

TELETYPE

NITEL

b7c

3/31/72

TO SACS [REDACTED]  
HOUSTON

REC-88

I - Mr. [REDACTED]  
1 - Mr. [REDACTED]  
I - Mr. [REDACTED]

FROM DIRECTOR FBI (100-448092)-880

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW), IS - NEW LEFT.

RE [REDACTED] TELS MARCH TWENTY-EIGHT LAST AND MARCH THIRTY LAST.

AUTHORITY GRANTED [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] AND HOUSTON [REDACTED]

REGARDING SIGNIFICANT DEVELOPMENTS TO BE FURNISHED BUREAU BY TELETYPE.

HOUSTON ADVISE BUREAU YOUR PLAN [REDACTED] AND INSURE

SUTEL DAILY SUMMARY

SIGNIFICANT DEVELOPMENTS [REDACTED] FOLLOWED BY COMPREHENSIVE

LHM WITH AIRTEL COVER UPON COMPLETION.

1 - [REDACTED] (6321-15)

Tolson \_\_\_\_\_  
Felt \_\_\_\_\_  
Campbell \_\_\_\_\_  
Rosen \_\_\_\_\_  
Mohr \_\_\_\_\_  
Bishop \_\_\_\_\_  
Miller, E.S. \_\_\_\_\_  
Callahan \_\_\_\_\_  
Casper \_\_\_\_\_  
Conrad \_\_\_\_\_  
Dalbey \_\_\_\_\_  
Cleveland \_\_\_\_\_  
Ponder \_\_\_\_\_  
Bates \_\_\_\_\_  
Waikart \_\_\_\_\_  
Walters \_\_\_\_\_  
Soyars \_\_\_\_\_  
Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_  
Holmes \_\_\_\_\_  
Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

SEE NOTE PAGE TWO

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 11-8-93 BY 9103 [REDACTED]

57 APR 11 1972

TELETYPE

TELETYPE UNIT

UNRECORDED COPY FILED IN

b7c

TELETYPE TO [REDACTED] AND HOUSTON  
RE: VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW)  
100-448092

[REDACTED] AND  
SUTEL IMMEDIATELY SIGNIFICANT INFORMATION NOT FURNISHED HOUSTON DUE  
TO SECURITY CONSIDERATIONS. WITHIN FIVE DAYS FORWARD FD DASH THREE  
ZERO SIX TO HOUSTON FOR PREPARATION COMPREHENSIVE LHM.

NOTE:

b2  
b7D  
[REDACTED]  
[REDACTED] All indications are that this meeting  
will be extremely significant and topics to be discussed include  
designation of VVAW delegation to Hanoi and discussion of actions  
to be taken by VVAW regarding Republican and Democratic National  
Conventions.  
[REDACTED]

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

R. 003 PLAIN

MAR 30 1972

*Emy*

12:09 PM URGENT 03-30-72

**b7c**

TELETYPE

TO: DIRECTOR (100-448092)

FROM: [REDACTED] 1P

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Campbell	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Miller, ES	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Casper	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Dalbey	_____
Mr. Cleveland	_____
Mr. Ponder	_____
Mr. Bates	_____
Mr. Winkert	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Mr. Soyars	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Miss Holmes	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

**b7D**

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW). IS - NEW LEFT.

OO: NEW YORK.

REMYTEL, MARCH TWENTY-EIGHT, LAST, AND BUTEL TO  
MARCH TWENTY-NINE, LAST.

[REDACTED]

PENDING.

END

FBI WQ D

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 11-8-93 BY 9803

REC-88

EX-109

**b7c**

100-448092-800

20 APR 13 1972

5 [REDACTED]

tl to 10440 3/31/72

1D

Airtel

3/27/72

**b7D**  
To: SACs, [REDACTED]  
Denver (100-10467)  
New York (100-160644)  
San Diego

1 - Mr. [REDACTED]  
1 - Mr. [REDACTED]

From: Director, FBI (100-448092) **801**

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR  
IS - NEW LEFT

**b7D** Re airtel with LHM 3/20/72. U

Referenced airtel indicates LHM being classified  
"Confidential" but LHM has been submitted unclassified. U

Recipients insure copies of LHM classified "Confidential" U  
Bureau copies being classified.

[REDACTED] charge error of form to personnel responsible  
for preparation and approval of referenced LHM. U

(11)  
**b7C**

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 11-8-93 BY 9803 [REDACTED]  
**b7C**

Mr. Tolson \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Felt \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Rosen \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Mohr \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Bishop \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Miller, E. S. \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Callahan \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Conrad \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. DeLoach \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Evans \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Gale \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Harbo \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Hendon \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Jones \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Ladd \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Nichols \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Rosen \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Tavel \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Trotter \_\_\_\_\_  
Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Holmes \_\_\_\_\_  
Miss Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

**54 JUN 12 1972**

MAIL 11/13/72

5-1

FBI

Date: 3/20/72

Transmit the following in \_\_\_\_\_  
(Type in plaintext or code)Via AIRTEL AIR MAIL  
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448092)

FROM: **b7D** SAC, [REDACTED] (P)

SUBJECT: VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW)  
IS-NEW LEFT  
(OO: NY)

Enclosed for the Bureau are 10 copies of an LHM setting forth information received from [REDACTED]. Enclosed for the other receiving offices are two copies each of the LHM.

ADMINISTRATIVE

Information contained in the enclosed LHM is being set forth by [REDACTED] inasmuch as it was not received in time to be forwarded to the Denver Office for inclusion in the comprehensive LHM to cover the National Steering Committee meeting in Denver, Colorado, which was held 2/18-21/72.

LHM is classified confidential group one because unauthorized disclosure of information contained therein could adversely effect the national defense interest.

[REDACTED] and report pertinent details.

- 2 - Bureau (Enc. 10) (RM)
- 3 - Denver (100-10467) (Enc. 2) (RM)
- 2 - New York (100-160644) (Enc. 2) (RM)
- 2 - San Diego (Enc. 2) (RM)

**b2**  
**b7D**

Approved: \_\_\_\_\_

Special Agent in Charge

Sent \_\_\_\_\_

M

Per \_\_\_\_\_



67D



Denver Division being furnished extra copy for  
dissemination to Secret Service, Denver. U



In Reply, Please Refer to  
File No.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
Denver, Colorado  
March 20, 1972

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW)  
IS - NEW LEFT

A confidential source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, furnished the following printed material: U

The minutes of VVAW National Steering Committee meeting, Denver, Colorado, February 18-21, 1972. U

**b7c**  
ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 11-8-92 BY 9201 [redacted]

DECLASSIFIED BY  
ON [redacted]

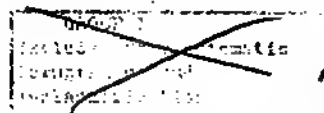
APPROPRIATE AGENCIES  
AND FIELD OFFICES  
ADVISED BY ROUTING  
SLIP(S) [redacted]  
DATE 12/1/77 [redacted]

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN  
OTHERWISE

112  
AUG 28 1972

XEROXED ON [redacted]

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.



DECLASSIFIED BY 2046 11/30/77

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR  
NATIONAL CLEARINGHOUSE  
4th Floor, 25 West 26th Street  
New York, N.Y. 10010  
(212) 725-5680

March 4, 1972

NATIONAL PEACE ACTION COALITION  
150 Fifth Avenue, Suite 911  
New York, N.Y. 10003

SOCIALIST WORKERS' PARTY  
420 West  
New York, N.Y. 10014

YOUNG SOCIALISTS ALLIANCE  
706 Broadway  
New York, N.Y. 10003

STUDENT MOBILIZATION COMMITTEE  
150 Fifth Avenue  
New York, N.Y. 10003

Dear Trots:

During the National Steering Committee meeting of the VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR, Inc. held in Denver on February 18-20, 1972, a resolution was passed to once again issue a statement of non-affiliation between the VVAW and the following groups: National Peace Action Coalition (NPAC), Socialist Workers' Party (SWP), Young Socialists Alliance (YSA), and Student Mobilization Committee (SMC).

We refer to the letters of the National Executive Committee of VVAW to NPAC February 14, June 8, June 11, and July 15, 1971. Instances too numerous to mention have again occurred, perpetrated by your organization and affiliates, and very much resented by VVAW at all levels of its structure. We will not tolerate further any efforts of co-optation or divisiveness of the VVAW by your organization, including the use of the name of VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR in any action you may hold in the future. Every method we have learned and are capable of shall be used to convince you we want no part of your type of operations.

VVAW National Steering Committee

MEMBER OF SUBJECT ORGANIZATION

Mike Bedrick  
Barry Romo  
Bill Lemmer  
John Musgrave  
Buzz Noyes  
Kris Kristensen  
Frank Angarola  
Brian O'Connor  
Rod Kane  
Gene Halpern  
Bob Clarke

MEMBER OF SUBJECT ORGANIZATION

Adrian Vaalner  
Gary Mundt  
John Kniffin  
Peter Mahoney  
Rich Bangert  
Bill Marshall  
Scott Camil  
Chuck Searcy  
C. M. Rubenstein  
Gary Staiger  
Ed Damato

MEMBER OF SUBJECT ORGANIZATION

VVAW:EDR:edr

cc: all Regional Coordinators

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN  
OTHERWISE

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

RE: VVAW

The following is the Proposal of the San Diego  
Convention Coalition:

~~ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN  
OTHERWISE~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Working Draft  
December 10, 1971

OVERALL CONCEPTION OF OUR PRESENT SITUATION  
AND THE YEAR AHEAD

Changing Conditions:

We have entered a new historic era: one in which the post World War II world domination of the U. S. is being seriously challenged politically, economically, and militarily.

Militarily, the U. S. no longer has a nuclear preeminence in delivery systems and arms but finds itself in a position of relative equality with the Soviet Union. At the same time China and other countries are developing independent nuclear arms of their own. In more conventional types of warfare, the people of Indochina have fought U. S. troops and technology to at least a standstill.

Politically, the "revolution" in Chile, the Cuban and Chinese socialisms, the admission of China to the UN are all signs of the decline of U. S. international political control.

Economically; the rebuilt industrial strength of war-torn France, West Germany, and Japan have placed the U. S. in an arena of competition which it cannot deal with well because of large expenditures overseas (chiefly in the Indochina war) and because for the first time since 1893 the total balance of payments show a flow of money outside the U. S.

This new economic crisis is manifested domestically by high inflation, high unemployment, and general contraction of the economy (it is getting harder for all of us to survive on our meager incomes). In attempting to deal with this crisis without lessening U. S. profits, Nixon and other administrators of the empire are putting the economic burden onto foreign capitalist and onto the working people of the U. S. The wage freeze and Phase II make this clear.

Because of the newly imposed hardships being placed on them, and because of the general world crisis, working people and other people previously in the mainstream of U. S. life are beginning to question the present system and are looking for an alternative. This means they are now more open to the Left than ever before in post World War II history. At the same time, these people, are also open to a right wing populist (racist, anti-semitic, Wallace) trend.

At a time when we have seen the mass radicalization of Third World People, young people, students, and women, we are entering into a period where the masses of Americans can potentially core to the Left.

The importance of a unified and broadbased Left in this period and in this particular election year cannot be underestimated if we are to take advantage of the opportunities history has brought before us.

Over-All Goals:

If we accept the above analysis, then our over-all goals in the year ahead become clear:

- 1.) We must reach out to new constituencies, and strip the ruling class of their legitimacy as leaders of the U.S.
- 2.) At the same time as we maintain pressure on the government to end the war and alter policies, we must organize people around their basic needs.
- 3.) We must build grassroots movements capable of leading and sustaining the struggles of people both nationally and locally.
- 4.) We must defeat Nixon and not let our efforts be coopted by the Democrats or the electoral process.

Unique Opportunity of San Diego:

To accomplish these goals, the movement in the U.S. will have to use a variety of tactics. We feel that massive, broad-based demonstrations in San Diego are a crucial component of the range of activities our movement should undertake in the next year.

...We, therefore, like to have the authority to oversee the initial drafting of such a document, to elicit the support of national organizations, and, response is favorable enough, to begin the planning of a national conference to ratify the Platform.

#### Activities and Actions in August, 1972:

The activities and actions in San Diego around the convention must have maximum impact towards fulfilling our over-all goals. We do not want the actions in San Diego to be one-shot demonstrations. Rather, we view the three-day Convention period as a time of revolutionary transformation for each of the participants who come and also for the entire country because of the effects of the media. We are proposing a range of carefully-planned events to bring about this transformation.

#### Demonstrations

Since the effect of U.S. policy is international in scope, and since there is world-wide opposition to the Nixon Doctrine, we feel that:

We should call for world-wide demonstrations to occur at the same time as the Republican National Convention.

There should be at least one massive, legal, dignified demonstration past the Sports Arena. Formal publicized authorization would be obtained to carry the flags of other countries and liberation movements that wished to register their protest against Nixon. This flag bearing contingent would lead the demonstration.

To make sure that images are conveyed to the world audience that symbolize the issues, we will be in San Diego for, we would like to call for the designing and building of a few giant floats that conceptualize the major issues in graphic form. Beyond this, we would like to see the masses of people divided up into contingents carrying their own banners identifying their constituency or interests to signify the diverse array of opposition to Nixon and present U. S. policy.

At the Sports Arena itself, the presentation of the People's Platform could be made with the demand that all rules and procedures of the convention immediately cease to take up the adoption of the People's Platform.

At this point, we would like to keep other days of the convention open for specialized and large constituency actions around targets of the constituencies' choosing. At some point it may become appropriate for us to consider other types of actions that would be necessary to take if the massive numbers assembled and the presentation of the platform were to be ignored by the Republicans.

#### Expose '72

Demonstrations are just one way we hope to achieve a radical transformation of all participants in the Convention activities. We want to create an atmosphere in which people can come to understand more about the specific nature of the country and the world we live in and have some fun. We would like to put forward the idea of Expose '72 at or near the campsites. Expose '72 would be a large exposition that would include:

#### Exhibits on (partial list):

- the airwar with weapons display
- health care
- the economy
- Chicano and black movements
- China, Cuba, Vietnam, Palestine, Africa, Latin America
- women

Continuous showing of movies, i.e., Milhous, Burn, Inside North Vietnam, Etc.

Workshops--examples are endless.

The display and completing of the final touches on the floats..

The construction of a video net either using large screens or with many T.V. sets that could link people together and broadcast

- video-taped messages from other countries
- the findings of the People's Panel of Inquiry on the Nixon Administration (a PCPJ project)
- panel discussions and teach-ins
- People's News broadcasts of the day's events and reactions from around the country, and around the world.

DAY ONE, FEBRUARY 18, FRIDAY

CONFIDENTIAL

PRESENT: Texas, Arkansas-Oklahoma, Illinois-E. Missouri, Colorado-Utah-Wyoming, Kansas-W. Missouri, Oregon, Washington-Alaska, Tennessee-Kentucky Maryland-Virginia-D.C., Connecticut-Rhode Island, New England, and Michigan

Nominations were made for chairman from the floor and three people were nominated: Mike McCusker, John Musgrave, and Bill Lemmer. It was agreed that each of the three should serve a day in the order they were nominated Mike McCusker chaired this meeting.

Topics for discussion in the workshops for the next day were outlined and put under three basic categories: Structure, Objectives, and Actions. It was decided that the meetings should begin the next day at 9:00 a.m., Structure to be discussed first in the workshops in the morning, then short state caucuses, then voting on the proposals.

**MEMBER OF SUBJECT ORGANIZATION**

Larry Rottman showed the Dewey Canyon III film and the meeting was adjourned.

DAY TWO, FEBRUARY 19, SATURDAY

PRESENT: Texas, Arkansas-Oklahoma, Illinois-E. Missouri, Colorado-Utah-Wyoming, California, Wisconsin, Kansas-W. Missouri, W. Pennsylvania-Virginia-W. Maryland, Oregon, New Jersey, Washington-Alaska, New Mexico-Arizona, Idaho, Tennessee-Kentucky, Maryland-Virginia-D.C., Louisiana, Conn. Rhode Island, New England, Ohio-Indiana, Michigan, Florida, E. Pa.-Delaware, and Don Birch, Joe Ergo, and Larry Rottman of the National Office and Rusty Lindley of the Legislative Liaison office. John Musgrave, Chairman.

**MEMBER OF SUBJECT ORGANIZATION**

Chairman Musgrave opened the session by suggesting that everyone who had a topic or proposal to discuss under one of the three sub-heads should list them on the board and that they serve as an agenda for the workshops. Under Structure listings were: New Regions (Ala-Geo, Idaho-Mont, Pa.-Del.-W. Vir. and New England); Voting and membership, National reorganization and regionalization, the Texas proposal, and the West Coast proposal. (See appendix for full text) Under Objectives listings were: Texas proposal, California proposal, Arkansas proposal, West Coast amendments to the Texas proposal, and the Ohio proposal. Under Actions listings were: California proposal, Washington-Alaska proposal, and the Texas proposal. The meeting moved on to old business before breaking into workshops.

Old business included the breaking up of regions that had requested separation at the Kansas City meeting this included the regions of Pennsylvania-Delaware-W. Virginia, Alabama-Mississippi-Georgia-Florida, and Idaho-Montana. Pennsylvania agreed to a split for geographical reasons, so two new regions were created: E. Pa-Del. and W. Pa.-W. Va.-W. Md. Alabama-Georgia-Mississippi-Florida was split into three regions: Geo., Ala. Miss., and Fla. Idaho-Montana was tabled pending the calling of Cary Larson, regional coordinator for the area. The split of New England was also tabled to be discussed as an item of the agenda after the workshops.

**MEMBER OF SUBJECT ORGANIZATION**

Joe Ergo was asked to present a financial statement and he did. The full text follows the minutes in the appendix.

Chairman Musgrave suggested that the workshops pick a person to present their consensus, write them on the board, then the body would accept motion then discussion with one pro speaker followed by a con speaker, then voting the body agreed.

Following are the consensus of the workshops:

GROUP I: (a) The national office will be restructured and renamed. It will serve as a clearing house for information for the regions whose primary duty is the First Casualty. The staffers will be officers of the corporation in name only. (b) Main functions of the Clearing House will be to present a detailed financial statement quarterly, the First Casualty, and a bi-monthly newsletter to the regions. (c) the National Clearing House will operate on a fixed budget (d) invitations to speak will be referred to the regions from the National Clearing House (e) staffers will maintain a low political profile and (f) a program of revenue sharing will go into effect so that excess money from the Clearing House will be sent to the regions.



GROUP II; (a) Change the National Executive Committee to a National Clearing House (b) the membership of the office shall consist of 4 members from 4 different regions elected for 6 months rotational terms (c) the elections will be staggered. (d) all Steering Committee meetings will be held in Denver (e) a statement of non-alignment with NPAC, SWP, YSA, and other trot front groups.

GROUP III; (a) Only Vietnam veterans can hold the offices of regional and state coordinators, voting within the regions is to be decided by the regions in the spirit of local autonomy (b) Steering Committee meet four times yearly (c) move the national Clearing House to the midwest (d) endorsement of the Clearing House concept (e) money distributed to regions by need by the Clearing House (f) three regions in New England.

GROUP IV; (a) Executive Committee should be changed to be a Clearing House (b) the Clearing House staff will be directly responsible to the Steering Committee (c) local actions take precedent and are autonomous (d) that the Oregon-Washington proposal for the changes in by-laws and structure be accepted.

GROUP V; (a) membership open and determined by region (b) national office for communication (c) finances and actions to be determined by the Steering Committee (d) detailed budget for national goes to the Steering Committee (e) no member of the national Clearing House can be a vet (f) mailings of the First Casualty to be done on a regional basis (g) financial statement from the National Clearing House monthly (h) the national Clearing House should be moved to a central location (i) regional splits should be an area decision.

Statement of formal motions and voting were tabled until the business of breaking up the New England area was taken care of. New England asked, because of ideological differences, that their region be divided into E. Mass., W. Mass. and Vermont-New Hampshire-Maine. The motion was seconded, discussion, question called, voting and the motion was defeated 14-9. At this point New England left the meeting (full text of Mike Roache's statement is in the appendix). (For full listings of roll call votes, see appendix. This vote is #1).

Oregon moved that every region be granted an automatic five votes to represent minority and majority opinion within the delegations. Seconded. Question called. Caucus. Passed. (vote #2).

A motion was made that the items of consensus be considered agenda items and that during supper a committee go through them and reword them for motions so that they could be voted on. Seconded. Question. Caucus. Passed. (vote #3).

The motions agreed upon and voted on are listed below. For a breakdown on the roll call vote, see the appendix beginning with vote IV.

1. Moved that there be no veterans in the National V.V.A.W. Clearing House. Failed.
2. Moved that the main responsibility of the National V.V.A.W. Clearing House is communication. The two main functions of the office are a monthly edition of First Casualty and a bi-monthly newsletter to the regional coordinators. Passed.
3. Moved that decisions on national actions and financial decisions be made by the Steering Committee. Passed.
4. Moved that the National Clearing House present to the members of the Steering Committee a quarterly financial report and a monthly statement of account. Unanimously passed.
5. Moved that the Steering Committee meet at least four times yearly. Failed.
6. Moved that decisions of national importance be discussed and voted on at two consecutive meetings in order to gain constituency opinion. Failed.
7. Moved that regions may assume First Casualty distribution. Passed.
8. Moved that in the spirit of local autonomy each region may decide on its own membership and voting requirements. However, all regional and state coordinators must be veterans of the Indochinese War. Passed.
9. Moved that all speakers requests to the national Clearing House be referred to the regions and that no one may travel on national money unless voted on by the Steering Committee. Failed.
10. Moved that the national V.V.A.W. Clearing House staff consist of: 3 members serving staggered 1 year terms; 4 members serving staggered 6 mos. terms. They shall be chosen from four different regions, North, South, East and West from the general membership of those regions by lottery. Defeated.



11. Moved that all National Steering Committee meetings be held in Denver. Defeated.
12. Moved that the Washington-Oregon proposal on restructuring be accepted. Defeated.
13. Location of the National Clearing House. Tabled
14. Moved that 5 regional offices be established to serve as information centers for communication between regions. Defeated.
15. Moved that the V.V.A.W. National Clearing House will not permanently affiliate with any group, particularly NPAC, SWP, SMC, or YSA. In the spirit of local autonomy, local chapters may affiliate with anyone they want to. Defeated

It was moved and seconded that each issue voated down be opened to amendments and a revote. A discussion limitation of 10 minutes was placed as a friendly amendment. Second. Question. Defeated.

The next place of meeting was established and the meeting adjourned.

### DAY THREE, FEBRUARY 20, SUNDAY

PRESENT: Texas, Ark.-Okla., Ill.-E. Mo., Colo-Utah-Wyo, Calif, Wisc., Kan.-W. Mo., W.Pa.-W. Va.-Md. Ore, N.J., Wash-Alas, N.M.-Ariz, Idaho, Tenn-Ky, Md.-Va.-D.C., La, Conn-R.I., New England (as observers) Ohio-Ind, Mich, Fla, E. Pa-Del, Geo, Ala-Miss, and New York. National officers present: Ben Birch, Joe Urgo, Al Hubbard, and Larry Rottman. Legislative liason Rusty Lindly. Bill Lemmer, Chairman.

It was moved and seconded that the National Steering Committee meet quarterly in January, April, June, and September with provisions for emergency meetings which would supercede the regular meetings. Question was called and passed.

It was moved and seconded that for each Steering Committee meeting, two coordinators be elected at the previous meeting to coordinate the details of the meeting. The two would set the time and place, prepare an agenda from submitted proposals, they would solicit proposals and disseminate them to the regions, both would serve as chair, and would work together with the national Clearing House. Proposals must be submitted at least three weeks prior to the meeting so that new proposals can be voted on by the regions. All proposals must be disseminated nationwide. Passed (roll call vote #19)

It was moved and seconded that the National Clearing House staff consist of an editor of First Casualty, elected for a one year term; two distributors for the First Casualty, elected for a six months term; one permanent secretary, preferably a veteran, hired by the new Clearing House staff; a treasurer elected for a one year term; and a national liason officer elected for a year term. Passed (roll call vote #20).

It was moved and seconded that no member of the National Clearing House staff can be an officer in any other national organization. Question. Passed. (Roll call vote #21)

Nominations were then accepted for the new staff positions. All were elected unanimously. Editor: Diane Wolfe; Distributors: Jack (Rusty) Debraugh and Mike McCain; Treasurer: David Rosen; and Liason Officer: E. del Rosario.

It was moved and seconded that the discussion of the objectives be tabled until Texas, Arkansas, and Oregon can mail their proposals out to the regional coordinators so that they can get a vote on them from their regions. Passed. Roll call vote #22)

It was moved and seconded on the California proposal to support Billy Dean Smith by publicizing his imprisonment and impending trial in the regions and in the First Casualty. Question. Pass. Roll call vote #23.

A motion to support the upcoming San Diego action was tabled the regional coordinators can receive a full scenario and People's Platform.

Page 1

It was moved and seconded that local chapters do as they can, and the First Casualty staff must, publicize the plight of political prisoners in this country. A special effort must be made on behalf of Scott Camil regional coordinator from Florida. Question. Passed. Roll call vote #24

The state of Washington withdrew their proposals for July 4th actions pending the consultation of draft resisters organizations in Canada.

The Michigan proposal for restructuring priorities within the chapters was withdrawn.

It was moved and seconded that the next regional coordinators meeting be held for five days and at that time the issues to be discussed will include: actions, objectives, and delegates to Hanoi. The meeting will be held for five days and the delegates from each region who want to go to Hanoi should attend that meeting. Unanimous.

It was moved and seconded that the meeting be held April 7-11. Passed Unanimously.

Sites were accepted from the floor. Gainesville, Fla, Milwaukee Wisc. and Houston, Texas were nominated. Houston was selected with 15 votes.

It was moved and seconded and passed by acclamation that two people be elected to chair and organize the next meeting, that the official meeting then be adjourned, and an informal rap session follow.

Nominations were taken for the two posts of meeting coordinators: Mike McCusker, Ed Deanto, Patrick Henry, Bob Clarke, and John Kniffin were nominated. Mike McCusker and John Kniffin were elected.

END IT

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN  
OTHERWISE

### New England Statement

Yesterday, we members of the New England collective, left this meeting for we could no longer represent our membership fairly and in good conscience. We come as one and will continue to act as one. We came here to work for local autonomy and were denied our right to decentralize. The collective came to represent, and to represent only, not to make arbitrary decisions on our own. We will remain at this meeting in order to present all proposals and take them back to our membership, and to disseminate all information that is needed to be received from all other regions, but will not vote in any decisions made by this body. Our actions yesterday were taken in deepest sincerity. VVAW must continue to grow at all levels. But local and regional autonomy will be the very foundation upon which it will structure itself.

MEMBER OF SUBJECT ORGANIZATION

With All Love

William P. Romand

Michael Rodhe

Jim Thomas

Mike Vando

Biff Moore

### CALIFORNIA RESOLUTIONS

First and Second of April, And the First and Fourth of July, at a location to be decided; possible Palo Alto

Joint Resolution on the April 22 March and P.P.A.C.

This convention and VVAW statewide will not lend either its name or support in any way to organization or execution of said march. Exception will be made only in the event that individuals may participate as Veterans but not as VVAW members.

Resolution on Angela Davis, Billy Smith, and All Other Political Prisoners.

The members of this body pledge VVAW statewide to an all-out effort to raise funds and place political pressure towards the release of Billy Smith, Angela Davis, and all others. We also resolve to carry this expression to the National meeting in Denver, and move for National action along the same lines.

Resolution on Public Opinion

This body urges that on a National level, VVAW publicly state its membership is open to all Vietnam era Vets, Draft resisters, deserters, their families, and families of POW's, MIA's, Veterans, and active duty GI's.

VA Program

We have resolved to organize for participation in activities relating to VA hospitals on all levels, mainly, volunteering help inside hospitals and giving legal counsel to people outside. VVAW must be more than an agitating group and must move actively into the area of supplying basic services to Veterans and GI's. We also resolve to take this issue up with the National meeting in Denver.

State Steering Committee Structure, and Election Results

One regional co-ordinator - Barry Romo (Inland Empire)

Two state co-ordinators - Mike Oliver (SF), Mike McCain (LA)

Number of state regional co-ordinators

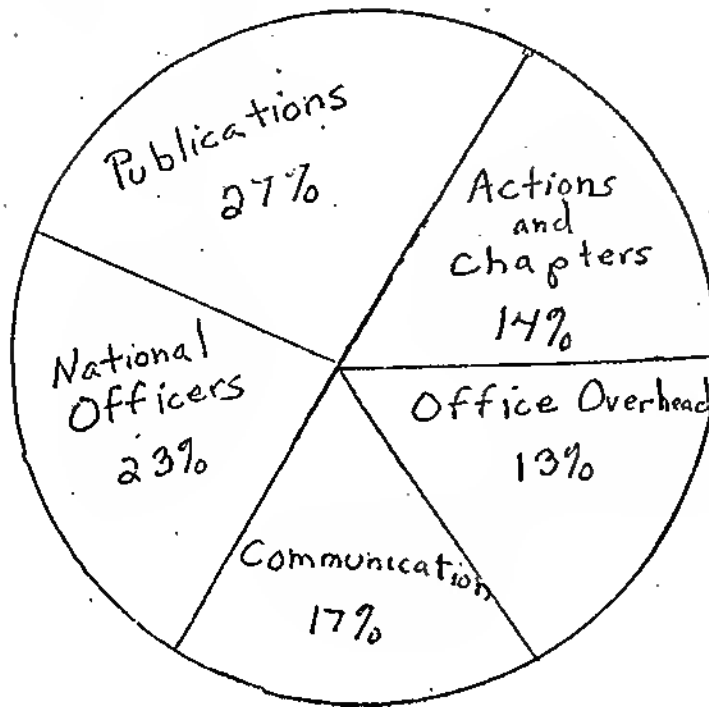
if necessary, chapter heads to be elected at local chapters.

Change in Demand #1 in VVAW Objectives

The word "amnesty" should be changed to "honorable repatriation." Those that have actively resisted the war should be looked on as heroes, rather than as fugitives. The objectives should also be broadened to include an attack on racism.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN  
OTHERWISE

# Breakdown of Budget



National Officers  
Salary and Travel

Office Overhead  
Equipment  
Rent  
Electricity

Communication  
Telephone  
Mailing

Publications  
Buttons  
Posters  
First Casualty

5b

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN  
OTHERWISE

5b

RE: VVAW

The following is the most current list of the  
VVAW regional coordinators:

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN  
OTHERWISE

WASHINGTON-ALASKA

~~E. Mel Rosario~~  
520 E. Malden  
Seattle, Wash. MEMBER OF SUBJECT ORGANIZATION  
98102

206-327-7539

Oregon

~~Mike McCusker~~  
1751 S. Hoyt  
Portland, Oregon MEMBER OF SUBJECT ORGANIZATION  
97209

503-223-0432

Calif.-Nevada-Hawaii

~~Bart Moore~~ MEMBER OF SUBJECT ORGANIZATION  
P.O. Box 5154  
San Bernadino, Calif  
92408

714-888-9937

Colo.-Utah-Wyoming

~~Gary Winger~~ MEMBER OF SUBJECT ORGANIZATION  
847 E. Colfax  
Denver, Colorado  
80218

303-255-1006

Montana-Idaho

~~TEMP. - Patrick Henry~~ MEMBER OF SUBJECT ORGANIZATION  
PO Box 728  
Mountain Home, Idaho  
83647

208-587-7474

North & South Dakota-  
Nebraska

OPEN

Texas

~~John Kniffin~~ MEMBER OF SUBJECT ORGANIZATION  
PO Box # 12936  
Austin, Texas  
78703

512-451-2841

Oklahoma-Arkansas

~~Bill Hemmer~~ MEMBER OF SUBJECT ORGANIZATION  
S.U.P.O. #1392  
Fayetteville, Arkansas  
72701

501-442-8496

Louisiana

~~Peter Mahoney~~ MEMBER OF SUBJECT ORGANIZATION  
1529 Amelia  
New Orleans, La.  
70115

504-895-7205

Kansas-Western Missouri

~~John Ausgrave~~ MEMBER OF SUBJECT ORGANIZATION  
PO Box 844  
Baldwin, Kansas  
66006

913-594-3247

Illinois-E. Missouri

~~Rich Haggert~~ MEMBER OF SUBJECT ORGANIZATION  
VVAW PO Box 3149  
St. Louis, Mo.  
63130

314-862-5735

383-8349

Minnesota-Iowa

OPEN

Wisconsin

~~Bruce Noyes~~ MEMBER OF SUBJECT ORGANIZATION  
2594 N. Stowell  
Milwaukee, Wisconsin  
53211

414-964-1795

562-9371

Michigan

~~Bill Marshall~~ MEMBER OF SUBJECT ORGANIZATION  
48 Parsons St.  
Detroit, Mich.  
48201

313-831-9659

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN  
OTHERWISE

Florida

Mississippi-Alabama

Georgia

North & South Carolina

Tennessee-Kentucky

Washington D.C.- Virginia-  
Eastern Maryland

Ohio-Indiana

Western Maryland-  
Western Pennsylvania-  
West Virginia

Eastern Pennsylvania-  
Delaware

New Jersey

New York-Puerto Rico

Connecticut-Rhode Island

New England

Legislative Office

National Clearinghouse

~~Scott H. Smith~~

~~PO Box 13179~~

~~Gainesville, Fla. 32601~~

~~Frank Angarola~~ MEMBER OF SUBJECT ORGANIZATION

~~314 16th St. East~~ 205-345-6773

~~Tuscaloosa, Ala. 34501~~

~~C. Wain Rubenstein~~

~~915 North Willett~~

~~Memphis, Tenn. 38107~~

~~Rod Kane~~ MEMBER OF SUBJECT ORGANIZATION

~~800 21st St. N.W.~~

~~GWU Student Union, Rm. 23~~

~~Washington, D.C. 20006~~

~~Gary Stanger~~ MEMBER OF SUBJECT ORGANIZATION

~~PO Box 1625~~

~~Dayton, Ohio 45401~~

~~Wade Berliner~~ MEMBER OF SUBJECT ORGANIZATION

~~3601 Blvd. of the Allies~~

~~Pittsburgh, Pa. 15213~~

~~Bob Clarke~~ MEMBER OF SUBJECT ORGANIZATION

~~1100 South 4th St.~~

~~Philadelphia, Pa. 19107~~

~~Gene Waldern~~ MEMBER OF SUBJECT ORGANIZATION

~~PO Box 96~~

~~East Hillstone, N.J. 08073~~

~~Ed Darnato~~ MEMBER OF SUBJECT ORGANIZATION

~~25 West 25th St.~~

~~New York, N.Y. 10010~~

~~Andy Heller~~ MEMBER OF SUBJECT ORGANIZATION

~~53 Wall Street~~

~~New Haven, Conn. 06510~~

~~Mike Deane~~ MEMBER OF SUBJECT ORGANIZATION

~~Cambridge, Mass. 02138~~

~~47 Ivy Street~~ 202-465-4685

~~Washington, D.C. 20003~~

~~25 West 26th Street~~ 212-725-5630

~~New York, N.Y. 10010~~

~~5681~~

~~5682~~

~~5683~~

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN  
OTHERWISE

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

RE: VVAW

The following is a VVAW National Clearinghouse  
Newsletter of March 3, 1972:

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN  
OTHERWISE

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~



144

**VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR  
NATIONAL CLEARINGHOUSE**

425 Wilson, 25 West 20th Street  
New York, N. Y. 10011  
(212) 733-3680

Newsletter of March 2, 1972

The five members elected to the National Clearinghouse during the Denver National Steering Committee meeting have arrived in New York and have begun their assigned duties. Because of the importance of several bits of information we have gathered in our first days here it is felt that the first newsletter should be sent immediately.

1. 1st Casualty. As of the first week of March the treasury has no way of funding the next issue of the 1st Casualty. Initial projection of expenditures for the National Clearinghouse is approximately \$3500.00 for March, including the cost for one issue of the paper. We now have \$1000.00 in our bank account. No major fund-raising projects have been planned for this month. In order that we may get the next issue out we request from each region a small contribution or loan. There are also monies owed to National by regions for back issues. Payment of back debts will help considerably in financing the next issue. We will attempt to put out an issue within two weeks. Also, we need to get from all regions, chapters, and individuals to be put into the paper. Send in your names, news clippings, photos, etc. For the April issue you should have your contributions in by March 20th.

2. Printing. Several persons had asked that they would prefer to handle the distribution of the paper themselves and, in fact, a provision was voted upon and passed to allow regions to do so if they so desired. Let us know if you want the clearinghouse to continue mailing the paper to individual members direct from New York or not. If no response is received from a region it will be assumed that the region will handle its own distribution. Also, some regions do not require so many extra copies to be sent to the coordinator. For instance, Washington-Alaska requests that only 50 extra copies be sent them instead of the previously usual 250. Other regions wishing to cut down on extra copies please let us know. This will save us money that may be used for other projects.

3. Bulk-Rate Mailing. VVAW National now qualifies to use the non-profit organization bulk mailing permit. The cost per piece is 1.7¢. Regions and chapters can also qualify for this by incorporating the VVAW in their state as a non-profit organization and applying for the mailing privileges through the U.S. Postal Service.

**BEST COPY AVAILABLE**

RECEIVED  
STANDARD INFORMATION  
SECTION 10  
FEB 14 1972

CONFIDENTIAL

Page 2.

4. Veterans' Listings. VVA, as a non-profit service organization working with veterans in Veterans' Administration hospitals, requested and received the names of all veterans discharged in the entire country since January 1, 1972, and who were awarded the Navy Service Medal. Regional Coordinators will find the first enclosed within the envelope and subsequent listings will be as they are received at this office. Each state may also petition the local VA hospital for the list of veterans in their state. We may be able to obtain listings as far back as 1966. We were told that a national back-list to 1963 may be obtained if we are willing to pay \$3000.00 for the service of compiling it. Unfortunately, we don't have that much money. If you petition for these names and are refused you should see to obtain it because the listings are provided to the American Legion, VFW, etc. A note on the list, if a number "1" appears after the zip-code that indicates that veteran is a holder of the VSM. Regional coordinators may want to send bulk-mailed letters to contact the vets or set up chapters, appoint responsible members to organize particular areas. Any suggestions on what to do with the listings are requested.

5. Allocation of Regional Office. Although the notion to have the national office and office in Denver is still again be a topic of much concern and discussion at the next meeting at Houston, suggestions should be sent here so that we may request chapters in areas to "stretch" the proposed sites. So far Madison, Wisconsin, Denver, Colorado have been mentioned.

6. By-laws and Regional Coordination. To facilitate the standing of the proceedings to take place in Houston it is suggested that all those planning to attend re-read the VVA by-laws and rights of coordinators. If you do not have copies, ask.

7. Books. The NEW SOLDIER can be obtained individually from the office at \$2.00 each plus shipping costs, which will be collected. WINTER SOLDIER given out in Denver will soon be ready for sale distribution. Regions and chapters can be a primary distributor in a state if you would offer these books to bookstores or signment. However, we must have cash from the regions prior to giving out the books to you.

8. Films. Changes in prices of certain films effective immediately.

<u>title</u>	<u>Sale to VVA</u>	<u>Sale to Public</u>
ONLY THE BEGINNING	\$88.00	\$120.00
DENVER CANYON III	25.00	50.00

Page 3.

We still have a number of films left in this office but in the future it may be more convenient to order films directly from: NEWS-REEL, 322 7th Avenue, New York, N.Y. 10010.

9. Workshops. Because of the need to exchange ideas and experiences within the VVM and the limited effectiveness as a means of exchange of printed media it has been suggested that the next steering committee meeting also include time for workshops. One such workshop which was suggested is on the post-Vietnam syndrome by Arthur Egenboreff. Regional Coordinators should let us or the Houston meeting coordinators (McCusker and Kniffen) know if such workshops should be permitted.

10. From the Legislative Liaison Office. Rusty Lindley reports that Senator Edward Kennedy is the chairman of the Senate Subcommittee on "Senility". Letters from veterans about repatriation ("amnesty") will be entered into the transcripts of the hearings so ask veterans to write what they feel about the issue. Also the regions should check with state party organizations (Democrat and Republican) about delegate selection and possibilities of VVM members becoming state delegates to the national conventions.

11. From New England. Mike Roche called to let us know that the reason for New England's discontinued participation in the proceedings of the Denver meeting was much more than just ideological. He said that he will be explaining this to you in Houston and that New England still is a member region of the national VVM.

12. From Florida. After Scott Camil's return to Florida from Denver, which he was able to attend after posting a \$10,000 bond, he and his house and car were again searched by the police. Having found nothing, they arrested Scott anyway on charges of delivery and possession of marijuana. Scott's free again, on a total of \$16,000 bail.

13. Wanted by the People. Bob Ritz, 5 feet 6 inches tall, short gray hair, wears glasses, from Tulsa, Oklahoma. Mr. Ritz, who attended the Denver meeting as a representative of Oklahoma, sent an article and was printed in the New York Times about everything that went on in the meeting, and more. He stated that VVM plans to disrupt the Republican Convention in San Diego. Since the meeting he has been hired by U.S. Agency for International Development, partners in crime to the Central Intelligence Agency. Tom Griffin, a police informer who had infiltrated the VVM during the Christmas

Page 4.

action in San Francisco at the South Vietnamese Consulate which resulted in the arrest of 13 brothers. Griffin testified as a state prosecution witness. His description and photograph is on the way to us and will be forwarded to all regions. If any information about these two are available please send it immediately.

14. Billy Dean Smith. The National Steering Committee voted to support the Billy Dean Smith Defense Committee last meeting. We have the most current info available here. A packet will be mailed to all regions containing this info along with suggestions for local actions and fund-raisers so we can help to free our brother.

15. San Diego Republican Convention. The plans for the program at the San Diego Convention are firming up. Within a week we will have current information to pass on to you.

16. Indochina Mobile Education Project. Don Luce and IIEP will be travelling through the Midwest March 3-26. The project includes cultural artifacts, films, music, photographs, and paintings of Vietnam. Copies of the itinerary will be attached to the mailings to Missouri, Indiana, and Illinois regions.

17. From the Federal Bureau of Investigation. Several members and friends of VVAW have been contacted by the FBI and told that VVAW is planning to kidnap government officials. From Elizabethburg, N.Y. comes the report that a split within the VVAW between the radicals and the liberals have occurred and that the radicals have gained control of the national office. A covert meeting of veterans in Denver had taken place and a decision was reached to oust John Lindquist from the Regional Coordination of Wisconsin.

18. Note on #17. The above is not a joke on the part of the clearinghouse. It is not a piece of satire. If anyone has heard of similar things please send in to us immediately. Perhaps, in the future, a special issue of the 1st Casualty should be printed on matters such as the above and on informers and federal agents.

RE: VVAV

The following is a VVAV National Clearinghouse letter to the National Peace Action Coalition, New York; Socialist Workers' Party, New York; Young Socialists Alliance, New York; and Student Mobilization Committee, New York:

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN  
OTHERWISE

During this election year it is essential that we challenge Nixon and his policies on every front. The culminating actions at the Republican Convention will be critically important in exposing the realities of his administration. If we do not act in San Diego we will give Nixon a free rein in his escalation of the war and his increasingly repressive domestic policies. We will give him mandate to victory and virtually insure his re-election. Through massive demonstrations in San Diego we can shatter the illusion of domestic tranquility so essential to Nixon's re-election.

Demonstrations in San Diego also afford us a unique opportunity to confront and expose the air war strategy. San Diego is the chief embarkation point for naval vessels including the giant attack carriers that will continue to rain destruction from the skies on the people of Indochina long after the last ground troops have left. Its laboratories also perform research and development for the electronic battlefield.

San Diego County has one of the largest concentrations of Marine and Naval forces in the country. Organizing for massive demonstrations can help to turn this military apparatus into a Trojan horse by consolidating the wide-spread dissatisfaction with the war among the armed forces. Actions at the convention in San Diego can play a major role in accelerating the instability of the U. S. armed forces, a crucial link in the repressive power of the State.

A final reason for the importance of demonstrations in San Diego is the significance of the California vote. California has the largest number of state electoral votes, and its vote may well end up determining the outcome of the national election. At present, California (especially Southern California) is a Republican stronghold. Failure to have demonstrations at the convention will virtually assure Nixon's re-election in California and thus, a continuation of his policies.

#### Massive Demonstrations:

If we see the reasons for demonstrations in San Diego, it follows from our analysis that these demonstrations must be massive with diverse constituencies rather than relatively small with narrow constituency representation.

If the present crisis in the U.S. is opening up people to alternatives from the left, we must demonstrate the broadening base of the movement in the San Diego actions in order to accelerate the breakdown of obedience to the system and win people over the Left. To do this, we must reach out and involve people who have never participated in the movement. This will have two effects; a direct one, based on the personal experiences of people who come to San Diego, and an indirect one carried through the media and demonstrating to Americans across the country the new broad-based constituencies of our movement.

In addition, if we are able to mobilize a massive array of people to come to San Diego in a dignified non-violent manner utilizing creative tactics that involve a high degree of ceremony, we will provide a startling contrast to the Republican Rubber Stamp Renomination of Richard Nixon. The ignoring of the majority interests of the American people represented by the gathered thousands outside the convention hall would make a mockery of the process going on inside and hasten the defeat of Richard Nixon and his policies.

#### Other Organizing Tools:

##### The Petition

While we feel that massive, broad-based demonstrations in San Diego are a crucial component of the range of activities across the country (indeed across the world) that the movement should undertake, we think there are other tactics and tools our movement will have to employ to accomplish our over-all objectives. We think that two of these tools, specifically a National People's Platform and a massive San Diego Petition Against the Republican Convention presence are useful both in building for massive opposition at the Convention and in accomplishing the movement's overall goals.

The petition is seen as making these basic points:

- The U.S. government is ruling more by deception than at anytime in its history.
- The war is not winding down but is continuing by means of increased naval and air bombardment.
- Nixon is trying to patch up the economy at working people's expense by wage controls, but is not touching increasing big business profits.
- While Nixon talks of peace and law and order, he has dangerously stepped up repression.



--The Republican Convention is going to cost millions of dollars that could otherwise be spent solving the problems of San Diego.

--We do not want a government that administers such unpopular policies by deception and military might to hold its convention in San Diego. Nor do we want a convention that is by its very nature undemocratic and forced on us from the top to be held in San Diego.

To make the petition work, we must come up with a document that would be able to get the support of all the various "progressive" constituencies and organizations in San Diego. This would mean such things as taking around an initial draft and discussing it with, for example, Virginia Taylor, Community Congress, Council of Urban Ministries, etc. We need to involve all possible groups to get as massive support as possible. Some people (like our parents) would sign in genuine hopes of stopping the convention from coming; others would sign in protest of Nixon's policies and deceptions.

In addition to being broad-based, the petition idea must be, in itself, multi-tactical. We can use it to confront not only the U. S. government on the convention coming but also the city government. We can use it to do massive education about how the convention came to be in San Diego, who will benefit from it, and why the process of the convention itself is so undemocratic. We can do all this and more.

To accomplish anything though, we must have a massive effort from all of us-- we must get the petition circulating at schools, factories, neighborhoods, and military bases.

In addition, we would have to elicit high media coverage of the event (locally and nationally). We would dramatize it for example by flying the petitions across the country in a private plane towing a banner bearing a message to the people of America from San Diego. The petitions could then be personally delivered at the White House.

There are several benefits seen from utilizing this tool. If the opposition to the convention is as wide-spread as we believe, it would put the Republicans and the City government on the defensive, forcing them to try and explain how the convention will be good for San Diego. Providing people with a chance to register their protest now against the convention coming here, will shift the blame for any problems or inconveniences caused during the convention to Nixon and the Republicans rather than us. In addition it will help legitimize our protest at the convention.

A massive number of signatures would also allay peoples' fears about San Diego '72 tactically being another Chicago 68 in that it would illustrate a broad-based opposition to the Republicans here as opposed to a small number of militant fringe radicals, as in Chicago. The petition will help to mobilize coalition members into out-reach work, helping us to unite with the people of San Diego. By taking the petition out we will also be able to recruit new people into working with us. Finally, the petition would set a tone for the movement in the U.S. to reach out to new constituencies this year.

#### People's Platform

The People's Platform is seen as an organizing tool that can be used throughout the country, particularly in primary states. The People's Platform would have five points: 1) A specific plan for total withdrawal from Indochina; 2) A plan for rationalizing the economy; 3) A plank calling for the reversal of the Nixon policies of internal repression and control; 4) A plank on racism; and 5) a Plank on sexism.

A nation-wide Peoples' Platform campaign has the advantage of raising basic issues rather than merely candidates. Candidates of both major parties could be confronted with the platform and forced to take stands on it. The platform could play a major role in exposing Nixon's deceptions and policies. If broad-based enough, it could be used as a means of uniting the efforts of the left to relate to new constituencies and help to bring about a considerable degree of unity with already committed groups, like youth and women. Finally, it could help mobilize people around the country and point the way to San Diego if the conception included the presentation of the People's Platform to both the Democratic and Republican National conventions.

The conception of a People's Platform could only become a reality with support of national organizations and coalitions, however. Without that we in San Diego would not have sufficient machinery to make the People's Platform have significant impact.

live audio broadcasts by phone over  
--the Vietnam In Paris  
--the Chinese others at the U.S.

Entertainment

--music  
--theatre

Publishing a daily newspaper or wall poster.

We will also have to plan for the providing of services which include:

--camping facilities  
--sanitation  
--legal aid  
--medical aid  
--food

We might also consider using our numbers to do a city-wide, door-to-door canvassing campaign asking people personally to come down to Expose '72 and/or join our demonstrations.

The Exposé is seen as one more tool in being able to organize nationally and internationally. It is one way even more organizations, groups, constituencies, and nationalities might be persuaded to participate at the Convention who might not otherwise be moved there by a People's Platform, petition campaign, etc.

SAN DIEGO CONVENTION COALITION

November, 1971

Possible Preface

(to a pamphlet in preparation)

We are a coalition which has formed in San Diego around the consensus that there must be coordinated nonviolent opposition and confrontation to the Republican Convention here in August of 1972. We expect that many actions will be taken by groups and individuals from all over the country, and that it is important for the San Diego movement to provide the context in which we believe this opposition will be most effective and most beneficial to the growth of the San Diego and Southern California movement. We welcome our out-of-town sisters and brothers who share our objectives and will come and plan actions in San Diego with regard for local ongoing activities. To provide them an understanding of our San Diego communities, essential to our working together, we have put together this pamphlet as an introduction and invitation to San Diego.

To ensure the building of a strong radical movement that cannot be used or absorbed by the Democratic Party, we in the coalition have agreed to work together according to the following principals:

- 1.) We will form the broadest possible coalition to nonviolently and openly oppose and confront the Republican Party leadership. Special effort will be made to include in the coalition groups representing important sections of the community mobilize: Third World people, GI's and veterans, working people, the unemployed, gay people, women, students, and freaks.
- 2.) In this coalition and in all the work we do we will reject and struggle against all forms of domination based on race and sex and class exploitation. We will try to bring about in ourselves and in our manner of working with one another those human changes which must accompany political and economic changes in order for our revolution to succeed. We will struggle against racism and sexism in ourselves as well as in all others with whom we work, and will seek continually to isolate and understand the root causes of the tendencies in each of us to dominate, manipulate, and control. Women have been relegated to an inferior status by male Americans and are dominated by men in the home, in factories, and in all the institutions of the U.S., as well as in the movement. Sexism is also manifested in the economic and extreme psychological oppression of gay people by straights. Third World people in the U.S. occupy the status of colonial subjects. They are subjected to conditions of poverty, unemployment and domination by whites both at the institutional and personal level. We understand that racism and sexism are perpetuated by capitalism but are not maintained solely by the economic structure; we therefore must struggle to understand the other causes in ourselves and to eliminate them.



Skills and experience will be shared broadly and members of the coalition and conscious effort made to provide opportunity for those less experienced to grow stronger in revolutionary skills, understanding, commitment, and confidence.

- 3.) Because much of our strength will depend on massive numbers of people coming to the city, we will make contact and work with groups and individuals throughout the U.S., especially in the western region.
- 4.) The members of the coalition agree to discuss and resolve disagreements internally. No group or individual in the coalition is bound to participate in demonstrations or actions of the whole coalition, but all agree not to publicly oppose the decisions of either the coalition or any of the member groups.

The presence of the Republican National Convention in San Diego presents the San Diego movement with a unique opportunity. We can challenge the U.S. empire both in its devastating air war in Indochina and its increasingly oppressive police and economic policies at home.

In the past decade, we have seen an acceleration of the collapse of the U.S. empire. Internationally, the people of the Third World, as exemplified by the Vietnamese people, are gaining the upper hand in fighting against U.S. control of their lives and resources. Domestically, we have seen the growth of a revolutionary movement and increasing dissatisfaction among the people of the U.S. 1972 marks a crucial election year.

Nixon believes that San Diego will be a conservative sanctuary for himself and his republican colleagues. He thinks that the GOP can convene here in relative tranquility. Here they will pat each other on the back for escalating the war while seeking to end it, for bringing about a police state under the popular banner of law and order, and maintaining an irrational and increasingly troubled economy by stimulating corporate profits and control while cutting real wages and opportunity.

San Diego is one of the military's major homes. It is the chief embarkation point for naval vessels including the giant attack aircraft carriers that will continue to rain destruction from the skies on the people of Indochina long after the last ground troops have left. Its laboratories perform research and development for the electronic battlefield. And San Diego County has one of the largest concentrations of Marine and Naval forces in the country.

We can, however, turn Nixon's apparent strengths into weaknesses. Despite its conservative traditions, San Diego now has a growing political consciousness among working people and unemployed, a growing movement among women, a large dissatisfied youth community, and increasingly politicized Native American, Black, Chicano and Asian communities (Third World). People in the city are facing new and severe problems of unemployment, frozen wages, inflation, police harassment, deteriorating environment and unrestricted growth, racist and unresponsive institutions, and a systematic destruction of their cultural traditions. We can unite with these groups to find solutions to these problems which those in power will not provide. We can turn the military apparatus into a Trojan horse by consolidating the massive dissatisfaction with the war among the armed forces. We can mobilize the largest and most diverse array of people, from throughout the U.S., ever to protest the convention of their rulers, making a mockery of the so-called "representatives of the people"--all this while national and international attention is focused on the unfolding of the Convention.

Our political objectives in confronting the Convention are:

- 1.) To make it clear that we want an immediate end to all aspects of the war in Indochina and that, if this urgent desire of the great majority of the people of the U.S. is not met, the elected government will have no legitimacy and stand no chance of being re-elected.
  - a) We will demand the U.S. government accept the 7-point peace plan of the P.R.C.
  - b) We are committed to exposing and stopping the escalating technological air war in Southeast Asia.
- 2.) To expose and struggle against the move towards a domestic police state and the increasing repression and control over our lives. This control is exemplified by such things as: the use of grand juries, the murder of George Jackson and the slaughter at Attica, the cutbacks in welfare and the wage freeze. We will fiercely oppose the re-election of any President who continues such repressive police and economic policies.

- CONFIDENTIAL
- 3.) To mobilize a large array of Americans united in their opposition to the war and their determination to take control of their lives.
  - 4.) To expose the true interests of the leadership of the Republican Party, and thereby strip them of their legitimacy as leaders.
  - 5.) To accelerate the growth of a local movement in San Diego and contribute to the growth of the national movement.
  - 6.) To give encouragement to revolutionary movements of oppressed people in other countries by demonstrating our solidarity with them and by showing the growing strength of our movement in the U.S. We have been inspired by the persistent struggle of the Vietnamese people against U.S. domination, and are internationalists.
  - 7.) To fight the defeatism and sense of powerlessness of the people in the U.S. The movement we are building in San Diego must demonstrate the power people can have through organized united action, and serve to inspire people throughout the U.S. to take initiative in fighting for control of their own lives. We do not want to be just another anti-war group but wish to help construct a life-sustaining revolutionary movement.
- 0 0 0



NR002 NH CODE

12:40PM URGENT 04/03/72

TOC DIRECTOR

FROM: NEW HAVEN (100-NEW)

PROPOSED DEMONSTRATION AGAINST U.S. ARMY CHIEF OF STAFF  
GENERAL WESTMORELAND, YALE UNIVERSITY, SPONSORED BY VIETNAM  
VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR, CONN. PEACE ACTION COALITION, STUDENT  
MOBILIZATION COMMITTEE, APRIL FOUR NEXT, IS - NEW LEFT, VIOEM

ON INSTANT DATE, A SOURCE RELIABLE ADVISED THAT  
VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR, CONN. PEACE ACTION COALITION,  
STUDENT MOBILIZATION COMMITTEE, AND ANTI-WAR SYMPATHIZERS  
PLAN TO DEMONSTRATE AT YALE UNIVERSITY, STERLING LAW BUILDING,  
NEW HAVEN, AT SEVEN FORTYFIVE P.M. ON APRIL FOUR NEXT, AGAINST  
U.S. ARMY CHIEF OF STAFF GENERAL WESTMORELAND, WHO WILL SPEAK  
BEFORE THE YALE POLITICAL UNION ON THE ARMY'S ROLE IN THE  
SEARCH FOR PEACE.

HAS ADVOCATED THROWING

FRUIT AT WESTMORELAND AS A "DRESS REHEARSAL FOR SECRETARY OF  
STATE ROGERS", WHO WILL APPEAR AT YALE UNIVERSITY ON APRIL  
SIXTEEN NEXT.

END PAGE ONE

58 APR 11 1972

APR 7 1972

APPROPRIATE AGENCIES  
AND FIELD OFFICES  
ADVISED BY ROUTING  
SLIP(S) BY [REDACTED]  
DATE 10-28-81

TELETYPE

comp. # 118110

ST-114

100-448092-802

b7c, b7D

100 white House  
Community Tel.  
4-4-72

Classification  
11/19/80

PAGE TWO

NH 100- NEW

ADMINISTRATIVE: [SOURCE REFERRED TO IS [REDACTED] (4)U  
[REDACTED] USA, MILITARY INTELLIGENCE, LDCAL AND YALE  
POLICE, AND SECRET SERVICE ADVISED. \*

NEW HAVEN: WILL CLOSELY FOLLOW PLANS FOR  
DEMONSTRATION THROUGH SOURCES AND ADVISE BUREAU AND INTERESTED  
AGENCIES.

END

[REDACTED] FBI WA DC

62  
670

b7c

[REDACTED] b7c

F B I

Date: 3/29/72

Transmit the following in \_\_\_\_\_  
(Type in plaintext or code)Via AIRTEL \_\_\_\_\_  
(Priority)

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Campbell	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Miller	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Casper	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Dalbey	_____
Mr. Cleveland	_____
Mr. Ponder	_____
Mr. Bates	_____
Mr. Whitely	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Mr. Soyars	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Miss Holmes	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448092)  
(ATTN: DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE DIVISION)

FROM: SAC, WFO (100-47162) (P)

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW),  
NATIONAL STEERING COMMITTEE MEETING  
HOUSTON, TEXAS  
4/7-11/72  
IS - NEW LEFT  
(OO:WFO)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS  
DATE 12/15/92

Re WFO letter and attached LHM to the Director  
dated 1/27/72.

Enclosed for the Bureau and receiving offices  
are five and two copies, respectively, of an LHM regarding  
captioned meeting.

Source referred to in LHM is [REDACTED]

This report is being classified "Confidential"  
since it contains information, the unauthorized disclosure  
of which could adversely effect national defense interests.

Local dissemination of LHM being made to the  
116th MIG, OSI, NISO and Secret Service, Washington, D.C.

100-448092-803  
DEC 11 1971  
AGENCY: FBI, ONE, OSI, SEC. SER. STATE, CIA

ENCLOSURE

2-Bureau (Enc. 5)  
2-Denver (Enc. 2)  
2-Houston (Enc. 2)  
2-New York (Enc. 2)  
1-WFO

DATE FORW. 4/4/72  
HOW FORW. 15  
BY: [REDACTED]

See made  
9+D.

Approved: K13  
Special Agent in Charge  
55 APR 13 1972

Sent \_\_\_\_\_ M Per \_\_\_\_\_



In Reply, Please Refer to  
File No.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
Washington, D. C. 20535  
March 29, 1972

CONFIDENTIAL

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW),  
NATIONAL STEERING COMMITTEE MEETING  
HOUSTON, TEXAS  
APRIL 7-11, 1972  
INTERNAL SECURITY - NEW LEFT

On March 28, 1972, a source, who has provided reliable information in the past, advised that the Vietnam Veterans Against the War (VVAW) would hold their National Steering Committee Meeting in Houston, Texas, from April 7-11, 1972.

Proposed subjects for discussion at this Steering Committee Meeting will include:

- (1) Possibility of sending a delegation of VVAW veterans to North Vietnam to effect the release of POWs.
- (2) Proposal to move the National Headquarters from East Coast to somewhere west of the Mississippi.
- (3) Possibility of sending a delegation of VVAW veterans to Canada for the purpose of talking to organizations of draft dodgers about repatriation and the support VVAW can give them.
- (4) Position VVAW will take in regard to activities at 1972 National Convention.

Source advised that this being a National Steering Committee Meeting, delegates from all VVAW regions throughout the United States will attend.

This source further advised that the Washington, D. C. (WDC) chapter of the VVAW is still in operation, but on a small scale. [REDACTED]

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 11-1-95 BY 9807

CONFIDENTIAL  
Group I  
Excluded from automatic  
downgrading and declassification

100-448092-803

PROPRIATE AGENCIES  
AND FIELD OFFICES  
ADVISED BY  
SLIP  
DATE 4/17/72



VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

b7c [REDACTED] WDC chapter of VVAW and  
its office is maintained at the residence of 2312 19th Street,  
N.W., WDC.

The Constitution of the organization known as VVAW  
states:

"The purpose of this organization is to serve as a  
vehicle for its members' concern over American military policy  
and military presence in the world and opposition to present  
involvement in the war in Southeast Asia. VVAW is concerned  
primarily with using the abilities and experiences of its  
members to educate the public as to the true nature of the  
war."

This document contains neither  
recommendations nor conclusions of  
the FBI. It is the property of  
the FBI and is loaned to your agency;  
it and its contents are not to be  
distributed outside your agency.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~



## Domestic Intelligence Division

INFORMATIVE NOTE

4-4-72

67C 4/3/72

Attached reports information received from a source which states that a representative of a North Vietnamese Government at the Paris Peace Conference telephoned the "movement" in the U.S. on 4-4-72 and instructed them to be able to take action, presumably demonstrations, in order to counter the expected escalation of bombing by American air forces in South Vietnam as a result of increased military action of the North Vietnamese forces in South Vietnam. According to the source, the Vietnam Veterans Against the War (VVAW) have no specific "actions" planned at this time but will take up the matter at the National Steering Committee Meeting of the VVAW in Houston, Texas, on April 4 - 11, 1972. A press conference will then be called to announce VVAW plans. X u

Classified by 1234  
Exempt from GDS, Category 2  
Date 12-15-93

Information in attached is being disseminated to the President, Vice President, State Department, Central Intelligence Agency, Defense Intelligence Agency, the military and National Security Agency and Secret Service. Copy is being sent to the Acting Attorney General by messenger. Copy of attached is being sent to the Internal Security Division; u

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~  
\* by teletype

67C 12-15-93

NR 038 NY COOE

1040 PM PM URGENT 4-4-72

TO DIRECTOR (100-448092)

ATTN: DID

HOUSTON

FROM NEW YORK 3P

DECLASSIFIED BY 9103  
ON 11-8-93

b7c

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW), IS-NEW LEFT, HQ:

NY  
NEW YORK

[REDACTED] A CONFIDENTIAL SOURCE, WHO  
HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN PAST, ADVISED [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] THAT ON APRIL FOUR, INSTANT, REPRESENTATIVE  
OF NORTH VIETNAMESE GOVERNMENT AT PARIS PEACE TALKS  
TELEPHONED THE "MOVEMENT" IN UNITED STATES TO BE READY  
TO TAKE ACTION, PRESUMABLY DEMONSTRATIONS, TO COUNTER EXPECTED  
ESCALATION OF BOMBING BY AMERICAN AIR FORCES IN SOUTH VIETNAM  
AND NORTH VIETNAM AS A RESULT OF THE INCREASED IN SOUTH VIETNAM  
AND NORTH VIETNAM AS A RESULT OF THE INCREASED MILITARY  
ACTION OF NORTH VIETNAMESE FORCES IN QUANG TRI PROVINCE, SOUTH  
VIETNAM. *XU*

ENO PAGE ONE

REC-51

100-448092-804

15 APR 7 1972

APPROPRIATE AGENCIES  
AND FIELD OFFICES  
ADVISED BY ROUTING  
SLIP(S) OF [REDACTED]

2cc to 152  
Actual date deleted

1972

b7c  
b7D

b7c

PAGE TWO

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] THAT VVAW HAS NO SPECIFIC "ACTIONS" PLANNED AT THIS TIME BUT THAT MATTER WILL BE TAKEN UP AT NATIONAL STEERING COMMITTEE MEETING OF VVAW, HOUSTON, TEXAS, APRIL SEVEN TO ELEVEN, NEXT, AT WHICH TIME A PRESS CONFERENCE WILL BE CALLED TO ANNOUNCE VVAW PLANS. *LD*

[REDACTED]

SOURCE COULD FURNISH NO FURTHER INFORMATION. *u*

END PAGE TWO

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

*X*  
*b7C*  
*b7D*

PAGE THREE

ADMINISTRATIVE

SOURCE IS [REDACTED]

NO DISSEMINATION MADE OF INSTANT TEL IN NYC BECAUSE  
OF UNSPECIFIC NATURE OF INFORMATION CONCERNING [REDACTED]  
DISSEMINATION OF THIS INFORMATION IS LEFT TO DISCRETION OF  
BUREAU. *KU*

DISSEMINATED COPIES OF INSTANT TEL SHOULD BE CLASSIFIED, ~~CONFIDENTIAL~~  
"CONFIDENTIAL" TO PROTECT IDENTITY OF SOURCE, THE DISCLOSURE OF  
WHICH COULD BE PREJUDICIAL TO NATIONAL DEFENSE INTERESTS OF  
UNITED STATES. *EK*

SOURCE HAS BEEN INSTRUCTED TO REMAIN ON ALERT FOR  
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION. POSITIVE INFORMATION WILL BE PROMPTLY  
SUBMITTED.

*MEMO*  
[REDACTED] LHM TO FOLLOW.

END *b7D*

*b2  
b7D*

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

CODE

TELETYPE

URGENT

4/7/72

TO SACS PHILADELPHIA (100-51647)  
NEW YORK (100-160644)  
NEWARK  
ALBANY  
HOUSTON (100-13219)

1 - Mr. C. W. Bates  
(Atten [REDACTED])  
1 - Mr. [REDACTED]  
1 - Mr. [REDACTED]  
1 - Mr. [REDACTED]

FROM DIRECTOR FBI (100-448092)

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW); IS - NEW LEFT.

REPHTEL APRIL SIX LAST.

FOR INFORMATION RECIPIENTS, [REDACTED] PROBABLY IDENTICAL WITH  
INDIVIDUAL OF SAME NAME ARRESTED [REDACTED] DURING  
VVAW OCCUPATION BETSY ROSS HOUSE, PHILADELPHIA. [REDACTED] DESCRIBED AS  
WHITE MALE; [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] RESIDENCE  
[REDACTED] ALSO

PROBABLY IDENTICAL WITH INDIVIDUAL OF SAME NAME WITH RESIDENCE LISTED  
AS [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] WHO WAS LISTED AS [REDACTED] FOR  
"PEOPLE'S LOBBY" RESPONSIBLE FOR DISRUPTIONS OF GOVERNMENT

Tolson \_\_\_\_\_  
Felt \_\_\_\_\_  
Campbell \_\_\_\_\_  
Rosen \_\_\_\_\_  
Mohr \_\_\_\_\_  
Bishop \_\_\_\_\_  
Miller, E.S. \_\_\_\_\_  
Callahan \_\_\_\_\_  
Casper \_\_\_\_\_  
Conrad \_\_\_\_\_  
Dalbey \_\_\_\_\_  
Cleveland \_\_\_\_\_  
Ponder \_\_\_\_\_  
Bates \_\_\_\_\_  
Wakart \_\_\_\_\_  
Walters \_\_\_\_\_  
Soyars \_\_\_\_\_  
Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_  
Holmes \_\_\_\_\_  
Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

EX-105

5 APR 10 1972

SEE NOTE PAGE THREE

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 12/14/90 BY 9003 [REDACTED]

b7c

RLP

70 APR 13 1972

TELETYPE UNIT ☐

TELETYPE TO PHILADELPHIA ET AL.  
RE: VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW)  
100-448092

INSTALLATIONS IN WASHINGTON, D.C., APRIL, SEVENTY-ONE, AS PART  
OF PEOPLES COALITION FOR PEACE AND JUSTICE DEMONSTRATIONS. RECIPIENTS  
NOTE DISCREPANCY IN ADDRESSES.

PHILADELPHIA RECONTACT ORIGINAL SOURCE OF INFORMATION AND  
OBTAIN EXACT DETAILS OF STATEMENTS ATTRIBUTED TO [REDACTED] AND  
CIRCUMSTANCES UNDER WHICH MADE. SUTEL.

ALBANY EXPEDITIOUSLY DEVELOP BACKGROUND INFORMATION REGARDING  
[REDACTED] AND SUTEL ANY INFORMATION HE HAS ENGAGED IN VIOLENCE-PRONE  
OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES IN PAST.

HOUSTON [REDACTED]  
[REDACTED]  
[REDACTED] AND REPORT IMMEDIATELY ANY INDICATION [REDACTED]  
[REDACTED]

ALL RECIPIENTS AFFORD THIS MATTER CONTINUOUS PREFERRED ATTENTION  
AND BE ESPECIALLY ALERT FOR ANY CURRENT INFORMATION INDICATING VIOLATION  
OF FEDERAL LAWS. SUTEL POSITIVE INFORMATION DEVELOPED FORM  
SUITABLE FOR DISSEMINATION.

Teletype to Philadelphia et al.

RE: Vietnam Veterans Against the War (VVAW)  
100-448092

NOTE:

b7c  
b7D  
[REDACTED]  
[REDACTED] We have disseminated this information by  
teletype to the President, Vice President, State, CIA, Secret Service,  
Acting Attorney General, National Security Agency, and the military.  
Philadelphia is being instructed [REDACTED] for more  
details and Houston is being instructed [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] Information from Bureau files  
probably identical [REDACTED] being furnished all recipients.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

Mr. Tolson \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Felt \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Casper \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Callahan \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Conrad \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. DeLoach \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Evans \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Gale \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Rosen \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Tavel \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Trotter \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Holmes \_\_\_\_\_  
Miss Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

NR012 BS CODE

5:45 PM NITEL 4-6-72

TELETYPE

TO DIRECTOR (100-448092)

NEW YORK (100-160644)

FROM BOSTON (100-42739) -2P-

RI REC-21

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW), IS DASH

NEW LEFT.

RE BOSTON LETTER AND LHM TO THE BUREAU DATED  
JANUARY TWENTY, NINETEEN SEVENTYTWO.

ON APRIL SIX, INSTANT, THE FOLLOWING INDIVIDUALS

[REDACTED]  
[REDACTED]  
[REDACTED]  
[REDACTED] AND  
[REDACTED]

*M* **b7c**

WHO WERE ARRESTED ON DECEMBER  
THIRTY, NINETEEN SEVENTYONE AT UNITED STATES  
MARINE CORPS RECRUITING OFFICE, DORCHESTER, MASS.,  
BY THE BOSTON, MASS. POLICE DEPARTMENT AND CHARGED  
WITH TRESPASSING AND MALICIOUS DESTRUCTION TO  
PROPERTY, APPEARED IN SUFFOLK COUNTY SUPERIOR  
COURT, BOSTON, MASS.

EX-100 REC-21 100-448092-806

END PAGE ONE

51 APR 12 1972

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 11-8-93 BY 910 [REDACTED]

6 APR 10 1972

5-1P



PAGE TWO

THE ABOVE INDIVIDUALS WERE FOUND GUILTY OF  
TRESPASSING AND WERE SENTENCED TO ONE YEAR PROBATION.  
ON THE CHARGE OF MALICIOUS DESTRUCTION, THEY WERE  
FOUND NOT GUILTY.

END

 FBI WASH DC

CLR

**b7c**

**TREAT AS YELLOW**

FBI

Date: 4/9/72

☒ IMMEDIATE☐ URGENT☐ NITEL

Transmit the message that follows by coded teletype:

\*\*\*\*\*

TO: ☐ THE PRESIDENT☐ THE VICE PRESIDENT☐ ATT.:☒ WHITE HOUSE SITUATION ROOM☐ ATT.:☐ SECRETARY OF STATE☐ DIRECTOR, CIA☐ DIRECTOR, DEFENSE INTELLIGENCE AGENCY  
☐ AND NATIONAL INDICATIONS CENTER☐ DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY☐ DEPARTMENT OF THE AIR FORCE☐ NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE☒ U. S. SECRET SERVICE (PID)☐ ATTORNEY GENERAL (BY MESSENGER)☐ NATIONAL SECURITY AGENCY, ATT. SENIOR OPERATION OFFICER☐

From: DIRECTOR, FBI

Classification: ~~CONFIDENTIAL~~Subject: DEMONSTRATION AT PRESIDENTIAL COMPOUND, KE  
BISCAYNE, FLORIDA, APRIL NINE, SEVENTY TWO,  
SPONSORED BY THE VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST  
(Text of message begins on next page.)THE WAR (V.V.A.W.) - INTERNAL SECURITY - NEW

COMMUNICATIONS

Approved EM/Tolson \_\_\_\_\_  
Felt \_\_\_\_\_  
Rosen \_\_\_\_\_  
Mohr \_\_\_\_\_  
Bishop \_\_\_\_\_  
Miller, E.S. \_\_\_\_\_  
Callahan \_\_\_\_\_  
Casper \_\_\_\_\_  
Conrad \_\_\_\_\_  
Dalbey \_\_\_\_\_  
Cleveland \_\_\_\_\_  
Ponder \_\_\_\_\_  
Bates \_\_\_\_\_  
Waikart \_\_\_\_\_  
Walters \_\_\_\_\_  
Soyars \_\_\_\_\_  
Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_  
Holmes \_\_\_\_\_  
Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

58 APR 13 1972

MAIL ROOM TELETYPE UNIT

DECLASSIFIED BY 1259  
4/3/78AG COPY  
DELIVERED 4/4/72

REC-3

APR 10 1972

1:53PM 4-9-72 [REDACTED] b7C

PRIORITY

TO: WHITE HOUSE SITUATION ROOM 001

TO: U. S. SECRET SERVICE (PID) 002

TO: ACTING ATTORNEY GENERAL (BY MESSENGER)

FROM DIRECTOR, FBI

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

DECLASSIFIED BY 1259  
4/3/22  
[REDACTED] b7C

DEMONSTRATION AT PRESIDENTIAL COMPOUND, KEY BISCAYNE, FLORIDA,  
APRIL NINE, SEVENTYTWO, SPONSORED BY THE VIETNAM VETERANS  
AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW). INTERNAL SECURITY - NEW LEFT.

PRESIDENT RICHARD NIXON, IS IN RESIDENCE AT THE WINTER  
WHITE HOUSE ON KEY BISCAYNE, FLORIDA, DURING THE WEEKEND OF  
APRIL EIGHT THROUGH NINE, SEVENTYTWO.

[REDACTED] A SOURCE WHO HAS FURNISHED  
RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST, ADVISED THAT [REDACTED]

b7D

PLANS

END PAGE ONE

ALL INFORMATION  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 12/16/93 BY 9803 [REDACTED] b7C

~~ENCLOSURE~~

**FLORIDA**

THE VVAW IS A VETERANS ORGANIZATION WITH A NATIONAL CLEARING HOUSE LOCATED AT TWENTYFIVE WEST TWENTYSIXTH STREET, NEW YORK CITY, NEW YORK. ITS FIRST PUBLISHED OBJECTIVE IS QUOTE TO DEMAND AN IMMEDIATE SECESSION OF FIGHTING AND A WITHDRAWAL OF ALL AMERICAN TROOPS FROM INOO CHINA, END QUOTE.

THIS INFORMATION WAS FURNISHED TO AGENT [REDACTED] SECRET  
SERVICE, MIAMI, FLORIDA [REDACTED] BY SA [REDACTED]

GP-1

BT

b7c  
b7c

b7C  
b7D

PAGE THREE

MM 100-16340

ADMINISTRATIVE:

TITLE IS CHANGED BY ELIMINATING WORDS QUOTE [REDACTED] UNQUOTE,

[REDACTED]  
REMMTEL DATED APRIL SEVEN, SEVENTYTWO. VA

SOURCE IS [REDACTED]

A COPY OF THIS TELETYPE IS BEING FURNISHED TO SECRET  
SERVICE, MIAMI.

CONTACT IN THIS MATTER IS MAINTAINED ON A CONTINUING  
BASIS WITH [REDACTED] INTELLIGENCE UNIT DADE COUNTY PUBLIC  
SAFETY DEPT., MIAMI. A

AIRMAIL COPY TO NEW YORK. A

END

101 AFBI SOG

CLR

b2  
b7c  
b7D

NNNN

SECRET SERVICE PLS QSL 002

FBI DE SS AND ZEV 022

002 DID U GET THAT K

YES TNX CLR

WH PLS QSL 001

DE WH AND QSL 001 KKK

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448092)

FROM : *mmr* 2 SAC, BUTTE (100-9147) (P)

SUBJECT: VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST  
THE WAR (VVAW)  
IS - NEW LEFT  
OO: New York

DATE: 4/4/72

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 11-8-93 BY 9803 [REDACTED]

b7c

*gaw.*  
Remylet, 12/23/71. *u*

Enclosed for Bureau are six copies and for New York two copies of LHM. *u*

[REDACTED] Billings, Montana, who requested his identity be protected. *u*

Billings, Montana, an established source, furnished records regarding [REDACTED] and [REDACTED].

Investigation at Billings, Montana, conducted by SA [REDACTED] *u*

b7c  
b7D  
There is no indication at this time that the Billings group is infiltrated, dominated or controlled by revolutionary groups or other subversive elements. This group appears to be still in the organizational state and its potential to engage in disruptive acts of civil disobedience and/or violence cannot be evaluated at this time. *u*

SEE REVERSE SIDE FOR  
ADD. DISSEMINATION

- 2 - Bureau (Enc. 6) (Reg.)  
2 - New York (100-160644) (Enc. 2) (Reg.)  
7 - Butte

ST-114

b7c

- (1) [REDACTED]  
(1) [REDACTED]  
(1) [REDACTED]  
(1) [REDACTED]

100-448092-808

(11)

58 APR 10 1972

DATE FORW. 4/17/72

BY: [REDACTED]

APR 10 1972

NEW LEFT



5010-108-01

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

RE "100-210"

b7c It should also be noted that there is considerable discrepancy between the activity of [REDACTED] ET AL, in Texas as reported in the Eastern Montana College newspaper and what actually occurred as reported by University of Texas at Austin, Texas, police. The newspaper article gave the group credit for much more activity, arrests, etc., than actually happened.

LEAD

BUTTE DIVISION

AT BILLINGS, MONTANA

Will follow and report the activities of the VVAW group in accordance with Bureau instructions.





UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Butte, Montana, 59701

April 4, 1972

In Reply, Please Refer to  
File No.

67C

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 11-8-93 BY 911

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE  
WAR (VVAW)

(The VVAW is a national veterans organiza-  
tion with a National Clearinghouse located  
at 25 West 26th, New York City. Its  
published objective is "to demand an  
immediate cessation of fighting and a  
withdrawal of all American troops from  
Indochina.") U

The January 7, 1972, issue of "The Retort", a weekly  
student newspaper published at Eastern Montana College (EMC),  
Billings, Montana, contained a lengthy article by DON THOMPSON  
described by the editor as "a Retort reporter-photographer", who  
traveled with the local VVAW delegation to cover their  
activities at what was described as a VVAW action at Fort  
Hood, Texas. U

The article described THOMPSON's trip to Austin and  
Killeen, Texas, with the Montana representatives of the VVAW,  
identified as CARL LARSEN, JOHN HAVENER and TERRY HAVENER. LARSEN  
was identified as the Montana-Idaho coordinator for the VVAW.  
The action was called by VVAW to focus attention to the  
deteriorated living condition for GIs at Fort Hood and to  
demand an immediate end to the Indochina war. U

The above four left Billings on December 26, 1971,  
in LARSEN's converted "police paddy wagon" with a VVAW symbol  
painted on the rear and arrived at Killeen, Texas, on  
December 27, 1971. The article described their meeting  
with approximately forty-five other VVAW members and supporters  
and their various actions at Fort Hood and Austin, Texas.  
The group remained in the Killeen-Austin, Texas, area until  
January 1, 1972, when they returned to Montana. U

100-448092-808

ENCLOSURE

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST  
THE WAR (VVAW)

According to the article, on the morning of December 31, 1971, THOMPSON and the three Montana delegates attempted to gain entry to Fort Hood, Texas, were arrested by the Provost Marshal's Office, were subsequently photographed and fingerprinted and then released after being banned from the post as "undesirables." The article stated that during the final hours of 1971 sixty VVAW members and supporters sang and danced in the rain at the LBJ Library at Austin, Texas. The article contained seven photographs taken by THOMPSON of the various VVAW members during this activity. u

On March 9, 1972 [REDACTED] University of Texas, Austin, Texas (UTAT), Police, furnished the following information: u

During the VVAW demonstration at the LBJ Library, Austin, Texas, which is located on the UTAT property, a vehicle bearing Montana license plates was observed. In an effort to ascertain the identity of the owner of the vehicle, the UTAT Police sent a teletype message to Montana State Police in an effort to identify the owner of the vehicle. The return message contained information that did not correspond with the vehicle to which the plates were affixed. On December 29, 1971, when two individuals who had been given the key to the vehicle entered the vehicle parked on 23rd Street in an area covered by the UTAT Police, they were stopped by UTAT Police and taken to the UTAT Police Station where another attempt was made to ascertain the owner of the vehicle through the Montana State Police and the Billings, Montana, Police Department. u

[REDACTED] talked with the individuals which included [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] and possibly [REDACTED] while awaiting a return from Montana on the vehicle registration. u

[REDACTED] stated that the group was allowed after approximately one hour to return to the LBJ Library based upon information that they would be in Austin, Texas, for two days more. u

[REDACTED] stated that after the departure of the individuals a teletype message was received which clarified the registration on the vehicle. No charges were made. u

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST  
THE WAR (VVAW)

The detention was for the purpose of ascertaining the true identity of the vehicle and owner. During the course of time in the UTAT Station a comment was made by one of the individuals that the Billings Police Department was not very efficient.

The current Billings City Directory list [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] ed that this was [REDACTED]

On January 13, 1972, [REDACTED] Sheriff's Office, Yellowstone County, advised a search of his files failed to locate any record identifiable with [REDACTED] or [REDACTED]

On January 13, 1972, [REDACTED] Billings Police Department, advised her files reflect the following information:

67c  
[REDACTED]  
[REDACTED]  
[REDACTED]  
[REDACTED] Ret: [REDACTED]

Address [REDACTED]

Arrest Record [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] described as follows:

Race  
Sex  
Date of Birth  
Height  
Weight  
Eyes  
Hair  
Occupation

White  
[REDACTED]

VICTIMS OF THE WAR (VVAW)

Re: [REDACTED]

Address [REDACTED]

Arrest Record [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] described as follows:

Race  
Sex  
Date of Birth  
Height  
Weight  
Hair  
Eyes

White

Re: [REDACTED]

Address [REDACTED]

Arrest Record [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] described as follows:

Race  
Sex  
Date of Birth  
Height  
Weight  
Hair  
Eyes  
Occupation

White

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST  
THE WAR (VVAW)

On January 13, 1972, records of [redacted] disclosed that

[redacted]

The above records disclosed that

[redacted]

The file showed

[redacted]

On January 19, 1972, [redacted] Credit  
Bureau of Billings, Inc., advised her [redacted] that

[redacted]

No record was located identifiable with [redacted]  
or [redacted]

On January 19, 1972, [redacted] [redacted]  
College, advised [redacted]

On January 27, 1972, [redacted] Bureau of  
Motor Vehicles, Yellowstone County, advised that [redacted]

[redacted]

Montana

VETERANS AGAINST  
THE WAR (VVAW)

It was noted that

On January 13, 1972 [redacted]  
[redacted] advised to his knowledge there was no activity with  
regard to the VVAW or [redacted]  
[redacted]

On March 10, 1972, [redacted] supra, was recontacted  
and advised there has been no activity on the part of [redacted]  
[redacted] or any of his associates and he has no information  
indicating that there is an active chapter of the VVAW or the  
[redacted] or active in Billings.

He pointed out, in his opinion, that [redacted]

[redacted] and does not appear to have any close association  
with [redacted] or the other individuals.

On March 10, 1972 [redacted] Records,  
Billings Police Department, and [redacted] Records,  
Sheriff's Office, Yellowstone County, advised that their files  
contained no additional information regarding [redacted]

On March 10, 1972 [redacted] Credit Bureau  
of Billings, Inc., advised [redacted] no record which  
could be identified with [redacted]

On March 10, 1972, a source, who has [redacted]  
reliable information in the past, advised that [redacted]

He was described as follows:

TRAINING AGAINST  
THE WAR (VVAW)

Race  
Sex  
Height  
Weight  
Marital Status

White  
Male

[REDACTED]

b7C  
b7D

[REDACTED]

It was further noted that [REDACTED]  
[REDACTED] in the past.

[REDACTED]

The source advised that [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

He was described as follows:

Race  
Sex  
Height  
Weight  
Marital Status

White  
Male

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

On March 10, 1972, inquiry was made at [REDACTED]  
[REDACTED] and it was  
determined that neither [REDACTED] nor [REDACTED] reside at either  
of these addresses. It was determined that [REDACTED] was  
believed to be in the [REDACTED] area and that [REDACTED]  
[REDACTED] is still in [REDACTED] but has moved to another address.

On March 17, 1972, [REDACTED] Pioneer Station,  
U. S. Postal Service, advised that [REDACTED] former address

THE WAR (VVAW)

b7c

[REDACTED] which is located at [REDACTED]  
He was unable to locate any listing for [REDACTED]

This document contains neither recommendations  
nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property  
of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and  
its contents are not to be distributed outside  
your agency.



[illegible]

SECRET  
193

APPROPRIATE AGENCIES  
AND FIELD OFFICES  
ADVISED BY ROUTING  
SLIP(S) ~~100-441141~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

DATE 4-17-62

[REDACTED]

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~  
DEC  
5A

5412

REC-47/00-448092-809

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~ 67D

1259  
Category 2  
[REDACTED]  
14/3/37

6 APR 10 1972

TELETYPE TO SACS NEW YORK, HOUSTON  
RE: VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR  
100-448092

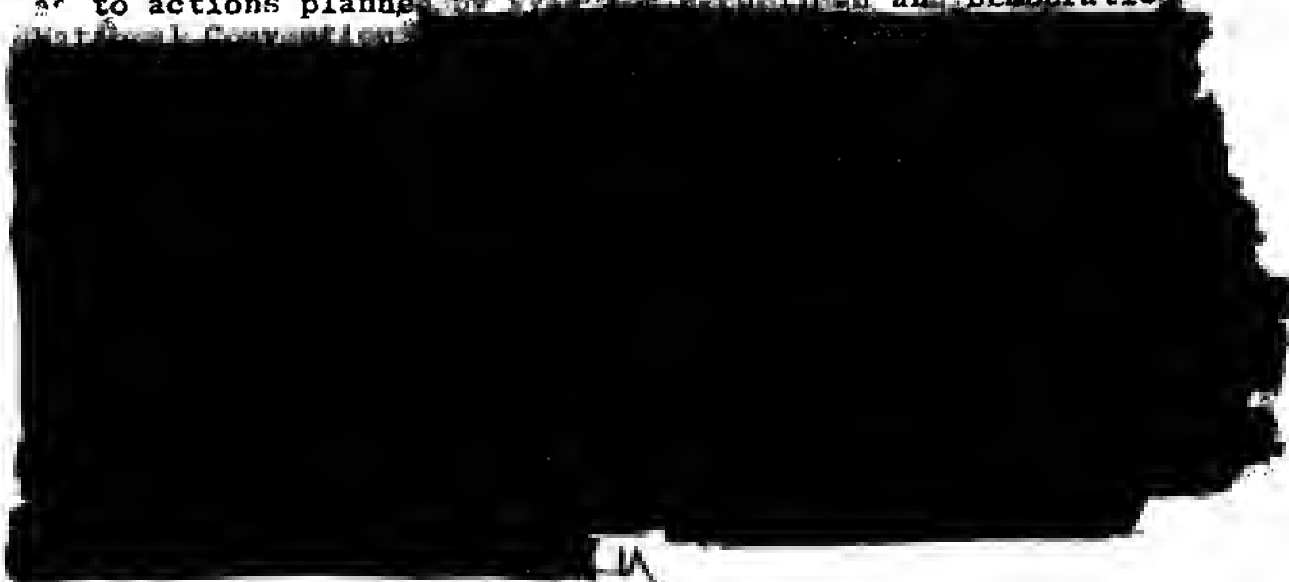
TO SECURITY CONSIDERATIONS. WITHIN FIVE DAYS, SUBMIT  
DETAILED FD DASH THREE ZERO SIX TO HOUSTON. u

b7D COPY MAILED [REDACTED]

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

NOTE:

VVAW has called extremely significant meeting  
for Houston, 4/7-11/72, at which delegation is to be  
selected to travel to Hanoi and decisions are to be reached  
as to actions planned by VVAW for Republican and Democratic  
National Conventions.



b2  
b7D

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

CODE

TELETYPE

URGENT

EX-105

TO SACS NEW YORK  
HOUSTON

1 - Mr. [REDACTED]

1 - Mr. [REDACTED]

FROM DIRECTOR FBI (100-448092)

809

REC-47

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW), NATIONAL  
STEERING COMMITTEE MEETING, HOUSTON, TEXAS, APRIL SEVEN DASH  
ELEVEN, SEVENTYTWO; IS DASH NEW LEFT.

RENYTEL APRIL THREE LAST CAPTIONED "VIETNAM VETERANS  
AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW); IS DASH NEW LEFT."

AUTHORITY GRANTED [REDACTED]

NEW YORK [REDACTED]

REGARDING SIGNIFICANT

DEVELOPMENTS WHICH SHOULD BE FURNISHED BUREAU BY TELETYPE.

NEW YORK [REDACTED]

AND

BUTEL ANY SIGNIFICANT INFORMATION NOT FURNISHED HOUSTON DUE

1 (By mail)

1 (6221 IB)

1 - [REDACTED]

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

APR 4 1972

4480

TELETYPE

SEE NOTE PAGE TWO

Tolson \_\_\_\_\_  
Felt \_\_\_\_\_  
Campbell \_\_\_\_\_  
Rosen \_\_\_\_\_  
Mohr \_\_\_\_\_  
Bishop \_\_\_\_\_  
Callahan \_\_\_\_\_  
DeLoach \_\_\_\_\_  
Malone \_\_\_\_\_  
McGuire \_\_\_\_\_  
Rosen \_\_\_\_\_  
Sullivan \_\_\_\_\_  
Tavel \_\_\_\_\_  
Trotter \_\_\_\_\_  
Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_  
Holmes \_\_\_\_\_  
Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

APR 17 1972

JL ROOM ☐

TELETYPE UNIT ☐

Classified by 1259  
Exempt from GDS, Category 2  
Date of Declassification Indefinite

UNRECORDED COPY FILED